

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO S. MATTHEW.

Contents

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO S. MATTHEW.

1 The|strong = "G2424" book|strong = "H5612" of|strong = "G5207"
the|strong = "G2424" generation|strong = "G1078" of|strong = "G5207"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" Christ|strong = "G5547", the|strong = "G2424"
son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138",
the|strong = "G2424" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
Abraham|strong = "H0085". 2 Abraham|strong = "H0085"
begat|strong = "G1080" Isaac|strong = "G2464"; and|strong = "G2532"
Isaac|strong = "G2464" begat|strong = "G1080" Jacob|strong = "G2384";
and|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384" begat|strong = "G1080"
Judah|strong = "G2455" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532"
brethren|strong = "G3588"; 3 and|strong = "G2532" Judah|strong = "G2455"
begat|strong = "G1080" Perez|strong = "G5329" and|strong = "G2532"
Zerah|strong = "G2196" of|strong = "G1537" Tamar|strong = "G2283";
and|strong = "G2532" Perez|strong = "G5329" begat|strong = "G1080"
Hezron|strong = "G2074"; and|strong = "G2532" Hezron|strong = "G2074"
begat|strong = "G1080" Ram|strong = "H0352"; 4 and|strong = "G1161"
Ram|strong = "H0352" begat|strong = "G1080"
Amminadab|strong = "H5992"; and|strong = "G1161"
Amminadab|strong = "H5992" begat|strong = "G1080"
Nahshon|strong = "G3476"; and|strong = "G1161" Nahshon|strong = "G3476"
begat|strong = "G1080" Salmon|strong = "G4533"; 5 and|strong = "G1161"
Salmon|strong = "G4533" begat|strong = "G1080" Boaz|strong = "G1003"
of|strong = "G1537" Rahab|strong = "G4477"; and|strong = "G1161"
Boaz|strong = "G1003" begat|strong = "G1080" Obed|strong = "G5601"
of|strong = "G1537" Ruth|strong = "G4503"; and|strong = "G1161"
Obed|strong = "G5601" begat|strong = "G1080" Jesse|strong = "G2421"; 6
and|strong = "G1161" Jesse|strong = "G2421" begat|strong = "G1080"
David|strong = "G1138" the|strong = "G1537" king|strong = "G3588".
And|strong = "G1161" David|strong = "G1138" begat|strong = "G1080"
Solomon|strong = "G4672" of|strong = "G1537" her|strong = "G3588" w
that|strong = "G3588" w* w had|strong = "G3588" w* w
been|strong = "H1961" w* w the|strong = "G1537" w* w
wife|strong = "H0802" w* of|strong = "G1537" Uriah|strong = "G3774"; 7
and|strong = "G1161" Solomon|strong = "G4672" begat|strong = "G1080"
Rehoboam|strong = "G4497"; and|strong = "G1161"
Rehoboam|strong = "G4497" begat|strong = "G1080"
Abijah|strong = "H0029"; and|strong = "G1161" Abijah|strong = "H0029"
begat|strong = "G1080" Asa|strong = "H0609"; 8 and|strong = "G1161"
Asa|strong = "H0609" begat|strong = "G1080" Jehoshaphat|strong = "G2498";
and|strong = "G1161" Jehoshaphat|strong = "G2498" begat|strong = "G1080"
Joram|strong = "G2496"; and|strong = "G1161" Joram|strong = "G2496"

begat|strong = "G1080" Uzziah|strong = "G3604"; ⁹ and|strong = "G1161"
 Uzziah|strong = "G3604" begat|strong = "G1080" Jotham|strong = "G2488";
 and|strong = "G1161" Jotham|strong = "G2488" begat|strong = "G1080"
 Ahaz|strong = "H0271"; and|strong = "G1161" Ahaz|strong = "H0271"
 begat|strong = "G1080" Hezekiah|strong = "G1478"; ¹⁰
 and|strong = "G1161" Hezekiah|strong = "G1478" begat|strong = "G1080"
 Manasseh|strong = "G3128"; and|strong = "G1161"
 Manasseh|strong = "G3128" begat|strong = "G1080" Amon|strong = "H0526";
 and|strong = "G1161" Amon|strong = "H0526" begat|strong = "G1080"
 Josiah|strong = "G2502"; ¹¹ and|strong = "G2532" Josiah|strong = "G2502"
 begat|strong = "G1080" Jechoniah and|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G1909" brethren|strong = "G3588", at|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G2532" time|strong = "G1909" of|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" carrying|strong = "H5375" away|strong = "H5493"
 to|strong = "G2532" Babylon|strong = "H0894". ¹² And|strong = "G1161"
 after|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G1161" carrying|strong = "H5375"
 away|strong = "G3326" to|strong = "G1161" Babylon|strong = "H0894",
 Jechoniah begat|strong = "G1080" Shealtiel|strong = "G4528";
 and|strong = "G1161" Shealtiel|strong = "G4528" begat|strong = "G1080"
 Zerubbabel|strong = "G2216"; ¹³ and|strong = "G1161"
 Zerubbabel|strong = "G2216" begat|strong = "G1080" Abiud;
 and|strong = "G1161" Abiud begat|strong = "G1080"
 Eliakim|strong = "G1662"; and|strong = "G1161" Eliakim|strong = "G1662"
 begat|strong = "G1080" Azor; ¹⁴ and|strong = "G1161" Azor
 begat|strong = "G1080" Sadoc|strong = "G4524"; and|strong = "G1161"
 Sadoc|strong = "G4524" begat|strong = "G1080" Achim;
 and|strong = "G1161" Achim begat|strong = "G1080" Eliud|strong = "G1664";
¹⁵ and|strong = "G1161" Eliud|strong = "G1664" begat|strong = "G1080"
 Eleazar|strong = "G1648"; and|strong = "G1161" Eleazar|strong = "G1648"
 begat|strong = "G1080" Matthan|strong = "G3157"; and|strong = "G1161"
 Matthan|strong = "G3157" begat|strong = "G1080" Jacob|strong = "G2384";
¹⁶ and|strong = "G1161" Jacob|strong = "G2384" begat|strong = "G1080"
 Joseph|strong = "G2501" the|strong = "G1537" husband|strong = "H0376"
 of|strong = "G1537" Mary|strong = "G3137", of|strong = "G1537"
 whom|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3588" born|strong = "G1080"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", who|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3588"
 called|strong = "G3004" Christ|strong = "G5547". ¹⁷ So|strong = "G3767"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" generations|strong = "G1074"
 from|strong = "G2532" Abraham|strong = "H0085" unto|strong = "G2193"
 David|strong = "G1138" are|strong = "G3588" fourteen|strong = "G1180"
 generations|strong = "G1074"; and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2532"
 David|strong = "G1138" unto|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G2532"
 carrying|strong = "H5375" away|strong = "H5493" to|strong = "G2532"
 Babylon|strong = "H0894" fourteen|strong = "G1180"
 generations|strong = "G1074"; and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" carrying|strong = "H5375" away|strong = "H5493"

to|strong="G2532" Babylon|strong="H0894" unto|strong="G2193"
the|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547" fourteen|strong="G1180"
generations|strong="G1074". ¹⁸ Now|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G1722" birth|strong="G1078" of|strong="G1537"
Jesus|strong="G2424" Christ|strong="G5547" was|strong="G1510"
on|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3588" wise|strong="G3779":
When|strong="G1161" his|strong="G1438" mother|strong="G3384"
Mary|strong="G3137" had|strong="G2192" been|strong="G1510"
betrothed|strong="G3423" to|strong="G1722" Joseph|strong="G2501",
before|strong="G4250" they|strong="G1161" came|strong="G4905"
together|strong="G4905" she|strong="G1161" was|strong="G1510"
found|strong="G2147" with|strong="G1722" child|strong="G1064"
of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1722" Holy|strong="G4151"
Ghost|strong="G4151". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" Joseph|strong="G2501"
her|strong="G1438" husband|strong="H0376", being|strong="G1510"
a|strong="G2532" righteous|strong="G1342" man|strong="G1342",
and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" willing|strong="G2309"
to|strong="G2532" make|strong="G2532" her|strong="G1438"
a|strong="G2532" public|strong="H1121" example|strong="H7045",
was|strong="G1510" minded|strong="G1014" to|strong="G2532"
put|strong="G2532" her|strong="G1438" away|strong="H5493"
privily|strong="G2977". ²⁰ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G1161" thought|strong="G1760" on|strong="G1722"
these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778", behold|strong="G2400",
an|strong="G1722" angel|strong="H4397" of|strong="G1537"
the|strong="G1722" Lord|strong="G2962" appeared|strong="G3708"
unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
a|strong="G1722" dream|strong="G3677", saying|strong="G3004",
Joseph|strong="G2501", thou|strong="G4771" son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G1537" David|strong="G1138", fear|strong="G5399"
not|strong="G3361" to|strong="G2596" take|strong="G3880"
unto|strong="G3004" thee|strong="G3880" Mary|strong="G3137"
thy|strong="G3588" wife|strong="G1135": for|strong="G1063"
that|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
conceived|strong="G1080" in|strong="G1722" her|strong="G3708"
is|strong="G1510" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1722"
Holy|strong="G4151" Ghost|strong="G4151". ²¹ And|strong="G2532"
she|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" bring|strong="G2532"
forth|strong="G5088" a|strong="G2532" son|strong="G5207";
and|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G1063" shalt|strong="G2532"
call|strong="G2564" his|strong="G2532" name|strong="G3686"
JESUS|strong="G2424"; for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G2532"
is|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
shall|strong="G2532" save|strong="G4982" his|strong="G2532"
people|strong="G2992" from|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532"
sins|strong="H2403". ²² Now|strong="G1161" all|strong="G3650"

this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1096"
to|strong = "G2443" pass|strong = "G1096", that|strong = "G2443"
it|strong = "G1161" might|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1096"
fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1096"
spoken|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G1161"
Lord|strong = "G2962" through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G1161"
prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004", ²³
Behold|strong = "G2400", the|strong = "G1722" virgin|strong = "G3933"
shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326"
child|strong = "G1064", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
bring|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "G5088" a|strong = "G2192"
son|strong = "G5207", And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
shall|strong = "G2532" call|strong = "G2564" his|strong = "G1722"
name|strong = "G3686" Immanuel|strong = "G1694"; which|strong = "G3739"
is|strong = "G1510", being|strong = "G1510" interpreted|strong = "G3177",
God|strong = "G2316" with|strong = "G3326" us|strong = "G2249". ²⁴
And|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501" arose|strong = "G1453"
from|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G4160" sleep|strong = "G5258",
and|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G4160" as|strong = "G5613"
the|strong = "G2532" angel|strong = "H4397" of|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" commanded|strong = "G4367"
him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880"
unto|strong = "G5613" him|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G4160"
wife|strong = "G1135"; ²⁵ and|strong = "G2532" knew|strong = "G1097"
her|strong = "G1438" not|strong = "G3756" till|strong = "G2193"
she|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2424" brought|strong = "G2532"
forth|strong = "G5088" a|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G5207":
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564"
his|strong = "G1438" name|strong = "G3686" JESUS|strong = "G2424".

2Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
was|strong = "G3588" born|strong = "G1080" in|strong = "G1722"
Bethlehem|strong = "H1035" of|strong = "G2250" Judaea|strong = "G2449"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" days|strong = "G2250"
of|strong = "G2250" Herod|strong = "G2264" the|strong = "G1722"
king|strong = "G3588", behold|strong = "G2400", wise|strong = "G3854"
men|strong = "G3097" from|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722"
east|strong = "H6921" came|strong = "G3854" to|strong = "G1519"
Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", ² saying|strong = "G3004",
Where|strong = "G4226" is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532"
that|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" born|strong = "G5088"
King|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
Jews|strong = "G2453"? for|strong = "G1063" we|strong = "G1063"
saw|strong = "G3708" his|strong = "G1722" star|strong = "H3556"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" east|strong = "H6921",

and|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" come|strong="G2064"
to|strong="G2532" worship|strong="G4352" him|strong="G3588". ³
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161" Herod|strong="G2264"
the|strong="G2532" king|strong="G3588" heard|strong="H8085"
it|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
troubled|strong="G5015", and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
Jerusalem|strong="G2414" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G3588". ⁴
And|strong="G2532" gathering|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863"
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532"
priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122"
of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" people|strong="G2992",
he|strong="G2532" inquired|strong="G4441" of|strong="G2532"
them|strong="G3588" where|strong="G4226" the|strong="G2532"
Christ|strong="G5547" should|strong="G3588" be|strong="G2532"
born|strong="G1080". ⁵ And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161"
said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
In|strong="G1722" Bethlehem|strong="H1035" of|strong="G1223"
Judaea|strong="G2449": for|strong="G1063" thus|strong="G3779"
it|strong="G1161" is|strong="G3588" written|strong="G1125"
by|strong="G1223" the|strong="G1722" prophet|strong="G4396", ⁶
And|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G4771" Bethlehem|strong="H1035",
land|strong="G1093" of|strong="G1537" Judah|strong="G2455",
Art|strong="G4771" in|strong="G1722" no|strong="G2532"
wise|strong="H2450" least|strong="G1646" among|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G1722" princes|strong="G2232" of|strong="G1537"
Judah|strong="G2455": For|strong="G1063" out|strong="G1831"
of|strong="G1537" thee|strong="H5414" shall|strong="G2532"
come|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" a|strong="G2532"
governor|strong="G2232", Which|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G1510" shepherd|strong="G4165" of|strong="G1537"
my|strong="G1722" people|strong="G2992" Israel|strong="G2474". ⁷
Then|strong="G5119" Herod|strong="G2264" privily|strong="G2977"
called|strong="G2564" the|strong="G3588" wise|strong="H2450"
men|strong="G3097", and|strong="G3588" learned|strong="H3925"
of|strong="G3844" them|strong="G3588" carefully|strong="H6213"
what|strong="G3588" time|strong="G5550" the|strong="G3588"
star|strong="H3556" appeared|strong="G5316". ⁸ And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G3992" them|strong="G3588"
to|strong="G1519" Bethlehem|strong="H1035", and|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", Go|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2532"
search|strong="G1833" out|strong="G2532" carefully|strong="H6213"
concerning|strong="G4012" the|strong="G2532" young|strong="H5288"
child|strong="G3813"; and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161"
ye|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147" w
him|strong="G3588" w*, bring|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"
word|strong="G3588", that|strong="G3588" I|strong="G1473"

also|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064"
and|strong = "G2532" worship|strong = "G4352" him|strong = "G3588". ⁹
And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532", having|strong = "G2532"
heard|strong = "H8085" the|strong = "G1722" king|strong = "G3588",
went|strong = "G4198" their|strong = "G1438" way|strong = "G4198";
and|strong = "G2532" lo|strong = "G2400", the|strong = "G1722"
star|strong = "H3556", which|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G2532"
saw|strong = "G3708" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
east|strong = "H6921", went|strong = "G4198" before|strong = "G4254"
them|strong = "G3588", till|strong = "G2193" it|strong = "G2532"
came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" stood|strong = "G2476"
over|strong = "G1883" where|strong = "G3757" the|strong = "G1722"
young|strong = "G3739" child|strong = "G3813" was|strong = "G1510". ¹⁰
And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161"
saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G1161" star|strong = "H3556",
they|strong = "G1161" rejoiced|strong = "G5463" with|strong = "G3588"
exceeding|strong = "G4970" great|strong = "G3173" joy|strong = "G5479".
¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3614"
and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G2532"
young|strong = "G4374" child|strong = "G3813" with|strong = "G3326"
Mary|strong = "G3137" his|strong = "G1519" mother|strong = "G3384";
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G4098"
down|strong = "G4098" and|strong = "G2532" worshipped|strong = "G4352"
him|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" opening|strong = "H6310"
their|strong = "G2532" treasures|strong = "G2344" they|strong = "G2532"
offered|strong = "G4374" unto|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588"
gifts|strong = "G1435", gold|strong = "G5557" and|strong = "G2532"
frankincense|strong = "G3030" and|strong = "G2532"
myrrh|strong = "G4666". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" being|strong = "G2532"
warned|strong = "G5537" w of|strong = "G1223" w* w
God|strong = "G5537" w* in|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532"
dream|strong = "G3677" that|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G2532"
should|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3361" return|strong = "H7725"
to|strong = "G1519" Herod|strong = "G2264", they|strong = "G2532"
departed|strong = "H1980" into|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G2532"
own|strong = "H1961" country|strong = "G5561" another|strong = "G2596"
way|strong = "G3598". ¹³ Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161"
they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" departed|strong = "H1980",
behold|strong = "G2400", an|strong = "G2532" angel|strong = "H4397"
of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962"
appeareth|strong = "G5316" to|strong = "G1519" Joseph|strong = "G2501"
in|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" dream|strong = "G3677",
saying|strong = "G3004", Arise|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532"
take|strong = "G3880" the|strong = "G2532" young|strong = "H5288"
child|strong = "G3813" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519"

mother|strong="G3384", and|strong="G2532" flee|strong="G5343"
 into|strong="G1519" Egypt|strong="H4714", and|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" thou|strong="G4771" there|strong="G1563"
 until|strong="G2193" I|strong="G2532" tell|strong="G3004"
 thee|strong="G3880": for|strong="G1063" Herod|strong="G2264"
 will|strong="G3195" seek|strong="G2212" the|strong="G2532"
 young|strong="H5288" child|strong="G3813" to|strong="G1519"
 destroy|strong="H7843" him|strong="G3588". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" arose|strong="G1453" and|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G3880" the|strong="G2532" young|strong="H5288"
 child|strong="G3813" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1519"
 mother|strong="G3384" by|strong="G2532" night|strong="G3571",
 and|strong="G2532" departed|strong="H1980" into|strong="G1519"
 Egypt|strong="H4714"; ¹⁵ and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 there|strong="G1563" until|strong="G2193" the|strong="G2532"
 death|strong="G5054" of|strong="G1537" Herod|strong="G2264":
 that|strong="G2443" it|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" fulfilled|strong="G4137" which|strong="G3588"
 was|strong="G1510" spoken|strong="G3004" by|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962" through|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G2532" prophet|strong="G4396", saying|strong="G3004",
 Out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" Egypt|strong="H4714"
 did|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" call|strong="G2564"
 my|strong="G1473" son|strong="G5207". ¹⁶ Then|strong="G2532"
 Herod|strong="G2264", when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" mocked|strong="G1702" of|strong="G5259"
 the|strong="G1722" wise|strong="H2450" men|strong="G3956",
 was|strong="G3588" exceeding|strong="G3029" wroth|strong="G2373",
 and|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G2532" forth|strong="H3318",
 and|strong="G2532" slew|strong="H2026" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G1722" male|strong="G3816" children|strong="G3816"
 that|strong="G3754" were|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 Bethlehem|strong="H1035", and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G1722" borders|strong="G3725"
 thereof|strong="H0753", from|strong="G3844" two|strong="G1332"
 years|strong="G1332" old|strong="G1332" and|strong="G2532"
 under|strong="G5259", according|strong="G2596" to|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" time|strong="G5550" which|strong="G3739"
 he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" carefully|strong="H6213"
 learned|strong="H3925" of|strong="G5259" the|strong="G1722"
 wise|strong="H2450" men|strong="G3956". ¹⁷ Then|strong="G5119"
 was|strong="G3588" fulfilled|strong="G4137" that|strong="G3588"
 which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" spoken|strong="G3004"
 by|strong="G1223" Jeremiah|strong="G2408" the|strong="G1223"
 prophet|strong="G4396", saying|strong="G3004", ¹⁸ A|strong="G2532"

voice|strong = "G5456" was|strong = "G1510" heard|strong = "H8085"
 in|strong = "G1722" Ramah|strong = "G4471", Weeping|strong = "G2799"
 and|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183" mourning|strong = "G3602",
 Rachel|strong = "G4478" weeping|strong = "G2799" for|strong = "G3754"
 her|strong = "G3754" children|strong = "G5043"; And|strong = "G2532"
 she|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756"
 be|strong = "G1510" comforted|strong = "G3870", because|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756". ¹⁹
 But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" Herod|strong = "G2264"
 was|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G5053", behold|strong = "G2400",
 an|strong = "G1722" angel|strong = "H4397" of|strong = "G2962"
 the|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962" appeareth|strong = "G5316"
 in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722" dream|strong = "G3677"
 to|strong = "G2596" Joseph|strong = "G2501" in|strong = "G1722"
 Egypt|strong = "H4714", ²⁰ saying|strong = "G3004", Arise|strong = "G1453"
 and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G3880" the|strong = "G2532"
 young|strong = "H5288" child|strong = "G3813" and|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G1519" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532"
 go|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G2532" Israel|strong = "G2474":
 for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3588"
 dead|strong = "G2348" that|strong = "G3588" sought|strong = "G2212"
 the|strong = "G2532" young|strong = "H5288" child's|strong = "G3813"
 life|strong = "G5590". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 arose|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880"
 the|strong = "G2532" young|strong = "H5288" child|strong = "G3813"
 and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519" mother|strong = "G3384",
 and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G2532"
 Israel|strong = "G2474". ²² But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G1161" heard|strong = "H8085" that|strong = "G3754"
 Archelaus was|strong = "G3588" reigning|strong = "H4427"
 over|strong = "G2596" Judaea|strong = "G2449" in|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G1519" room|strong = "H2315" of|strong = "G3962"
 his|strong = "G1519" father|strong = "G3962" Herod|strong = "G2264",
 he|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3588" afraid|strong = "G5399"
 to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G1519" thither|strong = "G1563";
 and|strong = "G1161" being|strong = "G1161" warned|strong = "G5537" w
 of|strong = "G3962" w* w God|strong = "G5537" w* in|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G1519" dream|strong = "G3677", he|strong = "G1161"
 withdrew|strong = "H7725" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519"
 parts|strong = "G3313" of|strong = "G3962" Galilee|strong = "G1056", ²³
 and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532"
 dwelt|strong = "G2730" in|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532"
 city|strong = "G4172" called|strong = "G2564" Nazareth|strong = "G3478":
 that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532"

be|strong="G2532" fulfilled|strong="G4137" which|strong="G3588"
 was|strong="G3588" spoken|strong="G3004" by|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G2532" prophets|strong="G4396", that|strong="G3754"
 he|strong="G2532" should|strong="G3588" be|strong="G2532"
 called|strong="G2564" a|strong="G2532" Nazarene|strong="G3480".

3And|strong="G1161" in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588"
 days|strong="G2250" cometh|strong="G3854" John|strong="G2491"
 the|strong="G1722" Baptist, preaching|strong="G2784"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" wilderness|strong="G2048"
 of|strong="G2250" Judaea|strong="G2449", ² saying|strong="G3004",
 Repent|strong="G3340" ye|strong="G1063"; for|strong="G1063"
 the|strong="G2532" kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2532"
 heaven|strong="G3772" is|strong="G3588" at|strong="G3588"
 hand|strong="G1448". ³ For|strong="G1063" this|strong="G3778"
 is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G3778" that|strong="G3588"
 was|strong="G1510" spoken|strong="G3004" of|strong="G1223"
 by|strong="G1223" Isaiah|strong="G2268" the|strong="G1722"
 prophet|strong="G4396", saying|strong="G3004", The|strong="G1722"
 voice|strong="G5456" of|strong="G1223" one|strong="G3588"
 crying|strong="H1058" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 wilderness|strong="G2048", Make|strong="G4160" ye|strong="G1063"
 ready|strong="G2090" the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598"
 of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G1722" Lord|strong="G2962",
 Make|strong="G4160" his|strong="G1223" paths|strong="G5147"
 straight|strong="G2117". ⁴ Now|strong="G1161" John|strong="G2491"
 himself|strong="H5315" had|strong="G2192" his|strong="G4012"
 raiment|strong="G1742" of|strong="G4012" camel's|strong="G2574"
 hair|strong="G2359", and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192"
 leathern|strong="G1193" girdle|strong="G2223" about|strong="G4012"
 his|strong="G4012" loins|strong="G3751"; and|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G4012" food|strong="G5160" was|strong="G1510"
 locusts|strong="H0697" and|strong="G2532" wild|strong="G2532"
 honey|strong="G3192". ⁵ Then|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532"
 out|strong="G1607" unto|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2414", and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
 Judaea|strong="G2449", and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G2532" region|strong="G4066" round|strong="G2532"
 about|strong="G4066" Jordan|strong="G2446"; ⁶ and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" baptized of|strong="G5259"
 him|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 river|strong="G4215" Jordan|strong="G2446", confessing|strong="G1843"
 their|strong="G2532" sins|strong="H2403". ⁷ But|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708"
 many|strong="G4183" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"

Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532"
 Sadducees|strong = "G4523" coming|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G1909" baptism, he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Ye|strong = "G5210"
 offspring|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G2532" vipers|strong = "G2191",
 who|strong = "G5101" warned|strong = "G5263" you|strong = "G5210"
 to|strong = "G2532" flee|strong = "G5343" from|strong = "G2064"
 the|strong = "G2532" wrath|strong = "G3709" to|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G2064"? ⁸ Bring|strong = "G4160" forth|strong = "G4160"
 therefore|strong = "G3767" fruit|strong = "G2590" worthy|strong = "H4941"
 of|strong = "G3588" repentance|strong = "G3341": ⁹ and|strong = "G2532"
 think|strong = "G1380" not|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" within|strong = "G1722" yourselves|strong = "G1438",
 We|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G2192" Abraham|strong = "H0085"
 to|strong = "G2532" our|strong = "G2316" father|strong = "G3962":
 for|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754"
 God|strong = "G2316" is|strong = "G3588" able|strong = "G1410"
 of|strong = "G1537" these|strong = "G3778" stones|strong = "G3037"
 to|strong = "G2532" raise|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453"
 children|strong = "G5043" unto|strong = "G3004" Abraham|strong = "H0085".
¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532" now|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" axe|strong = "H1631"
 laid|strong = "G2749" unto|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G2532"
 root|strong = "G4491" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 trees|strong = "G1186": every|strong = "G3956" tree|strong = "G1186"
 therefore|strong = "G3767" that|strong = "G3588" bringeth|strong = "G4160"
 not|strong = "G3361" forth|strong = "G4160" good|strong = "G2570"
 fruit|strong = "G2590" is|strong = "G3588" hewn|strong = "H2672"
 down|strong = "G1581", and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" fire|strong = "G4442". ¹¹
 I|strong = "G1473" indeed|strong = "G2532" baptize you|strong = "G5210"
 with|strong = "G1722" water|strong = "G5204" unto|strong = "G1519"
 repentance|strong = "G3341": but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3739" cometh|strong = "G2064" after|strong = "G3694"
 me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G1510" mightier|strong = "G2478"
 than|strong = "G2478" I|strong = "G1473", whose|strong = "G3739"
 shoes|strong = "G5266" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" worthy|strong = "G2425" to|strong = "G1519"
 bear|strong = "G2532": he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" baptize
 you|strong = "G5210" with|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 Holy|strong = "G4151" Ghost|strong = "G4151" and|strong = "G2532" w
 with|strong = "G1722" w* fire|strong = "G4442": ¹² whose|strong = "G3739"
 fan|strong = "G4425" is|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722"
 his|strong = "G1519" hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" throughly|strong = "G1722"

cleanse|strong="H2891" his|strong="G1519" threshing-floor;
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532"
 gather|strong="G4863" his|strong="G1519" wheat|strong="G4621"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722" garner|strong="H0622",
 but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1722" chaff|strong="H4671"
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532" burn|strong="G2618"
 up|strong="G1519" with|strong="G1722" unquenchable
 fire|strong="G4442". ¹³ Then|strong="G5119" cometh|strong="G3854"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" from|strong="G5259" Galilee|strong="G1056"
 to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G1909" Jordan|strong="G2446"
 unto|strong="G4314" John|strong="G2491", to|strong="G4314"
 be|strong="G3588" baptized of|strong="G5259" him|strong="G3588". ¹⁴
 But|strong="G1161" John|strong="G2491" would|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2192" hindered|strong="H0989" him|strong="G3588",
 saying|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192"
 need|strong="G5532" to|strong="G4314" be|strong="G2532" baptized
 of|strong="G5259" thee|strong="H5414", and|strong="G2532"
 comest|strong="G2064" thou|strong="G4771" to|strong="G4314"
 me|strong="G1473"? ¹⁵ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 answering|strong="H6030" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G4314"
 him|strong="G3588", Suffer|strong="H5414" w it|strong="G1161" w*
 now|strong="G1161": for|strong="G1063" thus|strong="G3779"
 it|strong="G1161" becometh|strong="G4241" us|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G4314" fulfill|strong="G4137" all|strong="G3956"
 righteousness|strong="G1343". Then|strong="G5119" he|strong="G1161"
 suffereth|strong="H5414" him|strong="G3588". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" baptized, went|strong="G2064" up|strong="G2532"
 straightway|strong="G2112" from|strong="G2064" the|strong="G2532"
 water|strong="G5204": and|strong="G2532" lo|strong="G2400",
 the|strong="G2532" heavens|strong="G3772" were|strong="G3588"
 opened|strong="H6605" unto|strong="G1909" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G2532" Spirit|strong="G4151" of|strong="G4151"
 God|strong="G2316" descending|strong="G2597" as|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G2532" dove|strong="G4058", and|strong="G2532"
 coming|strong="G2064" upon|strong="G1909" him|strong="G3588"; ¹⁷
 and|strong="G2532" lo|strong="G2400", a|strong="G2532"
 voice|strong="G5456" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G1722" heavens|strong="G3772", saying|strong="G3004",
 This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G3708"
 beloved|strong="H1730" Son|strong="G5207", in|strong="G1722"
 whom|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"
 well|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="G2106".

4Then|strong="G5119" was|strong="G3588" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 led|strong="G2424" up|strong="G1519" of|strong="G5259"
 the|strong="G1519" Spirit|strong="G4151" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1519" wilderness|strong="G2048" to|strong="G1519"
 be|strong="G1519" tempted|strong="G3985" of|strong="G5259"
 the|strong="G1519" devil|strong="G1228". ² And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532"
 fasted|strong="G3522" forty|strong="G5062" days|strong="G2250"
 and|strong="G2532" forty|strong="G5062" nights|strong="G3571",
 he|strong="G2532" afterward|strong="G5305" hungered|strong="G3983".
³ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" tempter|strong="G3985"
 came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", If|strong="G1487"
 thou|strong="G1487" art|strong="G1487" the|strong="G2532"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316",
 command|strong="G3004" that|strong="G2443" these|strong="G3778"
 stones|strong="G3037" become|strong="G1096" bread|strong="H3899".
⁴ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" answered|strong="G3004"
 and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", It|strong="G1161"
 is|strong="G3588" written|strong="G1125", Man|strong="G3956"
 shall|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3756" live|strong="G2198"
 by|strong="G1223" bread|strong="H3899" alone|strong="G3441",
 but|strong="G1161" by|strong="G1223" every|strong="G3956"
 word|strong="G4487" that|strong="G3588" proceedeth|strong="G1607"
 out|strong="G1607" of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3956"
 mouth|strong="G4750" of|strong="G1223" God|strong="G2316". ⁵
 Then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" devil|strong="G1228"
 taketh|strong="G3880" him|strong="G3588" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" holy|strong="G2413" city|strong="G4172";
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" set|strong="G2476"
 him|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532"
 pinnacle|strong="G4419" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 temple|strong="G2413", ⁶ and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588", If|strong="G1487"
 thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771" the|strong="G2532"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316",
 cast|strong="G2532" thyself|strong="G4572" down|strong="G2736":
 for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"
 written|strong="G1125", He|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 give|strong="G3004" his|strong="G4012" angels|strong="H4397"
 charge|strong="G1781" concerning|strong="G4012" thee|strong="G4572":
 And|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1909" their|strong="G2532"
 hands|strong="G5495" they|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 bear|strong="G2532" thee|strong="G4572" up|strong="G2532",
 Lest|strong="G3379" haply|strong="G3379" thou|strong="G4771"
 dash|strong="G4350" thy|strong="G3588" foot|strong="G4228"

against|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2532" stone|strong="G3037". ⁷
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G5346" unto|strong="G1125"
 him|strong="G3588", Again|strong="G3825" it|strong="G3825"
 is|strong="G3588" written|strong="G1125", Thou|strong="G4771"
 shalt|strong="G4771" not|strong="G3756" tempt|strong="G1598"
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" thy|strong="G3588"
 God|strong="G2316". ⁸ Again|strong="G3825", the|strong="G2532"
 devil|strong="G1228" taketh|strong="G3880" him|strong="G3588"
 unto|strong="G1519" an|strong="G2532" exceeding|strong="G3029"
 high|strong="G5308" mountain|strong="G3735", and|strong="G2532"
 sheweth|strong="G1166" him|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G2532" kingdoms|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" world|strong="G2889", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" glory|strong="G1391" of|strong="G2532"
 them|strong="G3588"; ⁹ and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G1325",
 All|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956"
 will|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" give|strong="G1325"
 thee|strong="H5414", if|strong="G1437" thou|strong="G4771"
 wilt|strong="H3426" fall|strong="G4098" down|strong="G4098"
 and|strong="G2532" worship|strong="G4352" me|strong="G1325". ¹⁰
 Then|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Get|strong="G5217"
 thee|strong="H5414" hence|strong="G2532", Satan|strong="G4567":
 for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588"
 written|strong="G1125", Thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G2532"
 worship|strong="G4352" the|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962"
 thy|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316", and|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G3588" only|strong="G3441" shalt|strong="G2532"
 thou|strong="G4771" serve|strong="G3000". ¹¹ Then|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" devil|strong="G1228" leaveth|strong="H5800"
 him|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400",
 angels|strong="H4397" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532"
 ministered|strong="G1247" unto|strong="G4334" him|strong="G3588".
¹² Now|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
 heard|strong="H8085" that|strong="G3754" John|strong="G2491"
 was|strong="G3588" delivered|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860",
 he|strong="G1161" withdrew|strong="H7725" into|strong="G1519"
 Galilee|strong="G1056"; ¹³ and|strong="G2532" leaving|strong="G2641"
 Nazareth|strong="G3478", he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" dwelt|strong="G2730" in|strong="G1722"
 Capernaum|strong="G2584", which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
 by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" sea|strong="G3864",
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" borders|strong="G3725"
 of|strong="G2532" Zebulun|strong="G2194" and|strong="G2532"
 Naphtali|strong="G3508": ¹⁴ that|strong="G2443" it|strong="G1223"

might|strong = "H1369" be|strong = "G2443" fulfilled|strong = "G4137"
 which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004"
 by|strong = "G1223" Isaiah|strong = "G2268" the|strong = "G1223"
 prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004", ¹⁵
 The|strong = "G2532" land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G2532"
 Zebulun|strong = "G2194" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G2532" Naphtali|strong = "G3508",
 Toward|strong = "H0413" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281",
 beyond|strong = "G4008" Jordan|strong = "G2446", Galilee|strong = "G1056"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Gentiles|strong = "G1484", ¹⁶
 The|strong = "G1722" people|strong = "G2992" which|strong = "G3588"
 sat|strong = "G2521" in|strong = "G1722" darkness|strong = "G4655"
 Saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173"
 light|strong = "G5457", And|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588" sat|strong = "G2521"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" region|strong = "G5561"
 and|strong = "G2532" shadow|strong = "G4639" of|strong = "G2532"
 death|strong = "G2288", To|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588"
 did|strong = "G2532" light|strong = "G5457" spring|strong = "H6779"
 up|strong = "G2532". ¹⁷ From|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 time|strong = "G5119" began|strong = "G5119" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 to|strong = "G2532" preach|strong = "G2784", and|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004", Repent|strong = "G3340"
 ye|strong = "G1063"; for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G2532"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772"
 is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G1448". ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" walking|strong = "G4043" by|strong = "G3844"
 the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G2532"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056", he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
 two|strong = "G1417" brethren|strong = "G3588", Simon|strong = "G4613"
 who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" called|strong = "G3004"
 Peter|strong = "G4074", and|strong = "G2532" Andrew his|strong = "G1519"
 brother|strong = "H0251", casting|strong = "H4165" a|strong = "G2532"
 net|strong = "H7568" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 sea|strong = "G2281"; for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G1510" fishers|strong = "H1771". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G4160", Come|strong = "G1205" ye|strong = "G5210"
 after|strong = "G3694" me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G4160"
 you|strong = "G5210" fishers|strong = "H1771" of|strong = "G2532"
 men|strong = "H0376". ²⁰ And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" left|strong = "H7604" the|strong = "G1161"
 nets|strong = "G1350", and|strong = "G1161" followed|strong = "H0310"
 him|strong = "G3588". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G2532"
 on|strong = "G1722" from|strong = "G2532" thence|strong = "G1564"

he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" other|strong="G1438"
 two|strong="G1417" brethren|strong="G3588", James|strong="G2385"
 the|strong="G1722" w son|strong="H1121" w* of|strong="G2532"
 Zebedee|strong="G2199", and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491"
 his|strong="G1438" brother|strong="H0251", in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" boat|strong="G4143" with|strong="G3326"
 Zebedee|strong="G2199" their|strong="G1438" father|strong="G3962",
 mending|strong="G2675" their|strong="G1438" nets|strong="G1350";
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G2564"
 them|strong="G3588". ²² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 straightway|strong="G2112" left|strong="H7604" the|strong="G2532"
 boat|strong="G4143" and|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532"
 father|strong="G3962", and|strong="G2532" followed|strong="H0310"
 him|strong="G3588". ²³ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G2532" about|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722"
 all|strong="G3956" Galilee|strong="G1056", teaching|strong="G1321"
 in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864",
 and|strong="G2532" preaching|strong="G2784" the|strong="G1722"
 gospel|strong="G2098" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 kingdom|strong="H4467", and|strong="G2532" healing|strong="G2323"
 all|strong="G3956" manner|strong="G3956" of|strong="G2532"
 disease|strong="G3119" and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
 manner|strong="G3956" of|strong="G2532" sickness|strong="G3119"
 among|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" people|strong="G2992". ²⁴
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" report|strong="H8088"
 of|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588" went|strong="G2532"
 forth|strong="G1519" into|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3956"
 Syria|strong="G4947": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 brought|strong="G4374" unto|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588"
 all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588"
 sick|strong="G2560", holden|strong="H6213" with|strong="G2532"
 divers|strong="G4164" diseases|strong="G3554" and|strong="G2532"
 torments, possessed|strong="G2192" with|strong="G2532"
 devils|strong="G1139", and|strong="G2532" epileptic,
 and|strong="G2532" palsied; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 healed|strong="G2323" them|strong="G3588". ²⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G2532" followed|strong="H0310" him|strong="G3588"
 great|strong="G4183" multitudes|strong="G3793" from|strong="G2532"
 Galilee|strong="G1056" and|strong="G2532" Decapolis|strong="G1179"
 and|strong="G2532" Jerusalem|strong="G2414" and|strong="G2532"
 Judaea|strong="G2449" and|strong="G2532" w from|strong="G2532" w*
 beyond|strong="G4008" Jordan|strong="G2446".

5And|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" the|strong="G2532"
 multitudes|strong="G3793", he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G4334"

up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 mountain|strong = "G3735": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2523"
 down|strong = "G2523", his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 came|strong = "G4334" unto|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588": ²
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" opened|strong = "H6605"
 his|strong = "G1438" mouth|strong = "G4750" and|strong = "G2532"
 taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", ³
 Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 poor|strong = "G4434" in|strong = "G3588" spirit|strong = "G4151":
 for|strong = "G3754" theirs|strong = "H1992" is|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G4151"
 heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁴ Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3588"
 they|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3754" mourn|strong = "G3996":
 for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G3748"
 be|strong = "G3588" comforted|strong = "G3870". ⁵
 Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588"
 meek|strong = "G4239": for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3588"
 shall|strong = "G3748" inherit|strong = "G2816" the|strong = "G3588"
 earth|strong = "G1093". ⁶ Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3588"
 they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" hunger|strong = "G3983"
 and|strong = "G2532" thirst|strong = "G1372" after|strong = "G2532"
 righteousness|strong = "G1343": for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" filled|strong = "G5526". ⁷
 Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588"
 merciful|strong = "G1655": for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3588"
 shall|strong = "G3748" obtain|strong = "H5381" mercy|strong = "G1653". ⁸
 Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588"
 pure|strong = "G2513" in|strong = "G2316" heart|strong = "G2588":
 for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2316"
 see|strong = "G3708" God|strong = "G2316". ⁹ Blessed|strong = "G3107"
 are|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" peacemakers|strong = "G1518":
 for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2316"
 be|strong = "G2316" called|strong = "G2564" sons|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316". ¹⁰ Blessed|strong = "G3107"
 are|strong = "G1510" they|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3754"
 have|strong = "G3748" been|strong = "G1510" persecuted|strong = "G1377"
 for|strong = "G3754" righteousness'|strong = "G1343" sake|strong = "G1752":
 for|strong = "G3754" theirs|strong = "H1992" is|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1343"
 heaven|strong = "G3772". ¹¹ Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G1510"
 ye|strong = "G5210" when|strong = "G3752" w men|strong = "G3956" w*
 shall|strong = "G2532" reproach|strong = "G3679" you|strong = "G5210",
 and|strong = "G2532" persecute|strong = "G1377" you|strong = "G5210",
 and|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G3956"
 manner|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190"

against|strong="G2596" you|strong="G5210" falsely|strong="G5574",
 for|strong="G1752" my|strong="G3956" sake|strong="G1752". ¹²
 Rejoice|strong="G5463", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 exceeding|strong="G1722" glad|strong="G5463": for|strong="G1063"
 great|strong="G4183" is|strong="G3588" your|strong="G2532"
 reward|strong="G3408" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772":
 for|strong="G1063" so|strong="G3779" persecuted|strong="G1377"
 they|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" prophets|strong="G4396"
 which|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" before|strong="G4253"
 you|strong="G5210". ¹³ Ye|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G1722" salt|strong="H4417" of|strong="G5259"
 the|strong="G1722" earth|strong="G1093": but|strong="G1161"
 if|strong="G1487" the|strong="G1722" salt|strong="H4417"
 have|strong="G1510" lost|strong="H0006" its|strong="G5259"
 savour|strong="H7381", wherewith|strong="G5101"
 shall|strong="G5101" it|strong="G1161" be|strong="G1510"
 salted|strong="H4414"? it|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510"
 thenceforth|strong="G2089" good|strong="G2480" for|strong="G1519"
 nothing|strong="G3762", but|strong="G1161" to|strong="G1519"
 be|strong="G1510" cast|strong="H7993" out|strong="G1854"
 and|strong="G1161" trodden|strong="H1869" under|strong="G5259"
 foot|strong="G2662" of|strong="G5259" men|strong="G3588". ¹⁴
 Ye|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 light|strong="G5457" of|strong="G4172" the|strong="G3588"
 world|strong="G2889". A|strong="G1510" city|strong="G4172"
 set|strong="G2749" on|strong="G1883" a|strong="G1510"
 hill|strong="G3735" cannot|strong="G1410" be|strong="G1510"
 hid|strong="G2928". ¹⁵ Neither|strong="G3761" do|strong="G2532" w
 men|strong="G3956" w* light|strong="G3088" a|strong="G2532"
 lamp|strong="G3088", and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G5087"
 it|strong="G2532" under|strong="G5259" the|strong="G1722"
 bushel|strong="G3426", but|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G1722" stand|strong="H5975"; and|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G2532" shineth|strong="G2989" unto|strong="G1909"
 all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" house|strong="G3614". ¹⁶
 Even|strong="G2532" so|strong="G3779" let|strong="G2532"
 your|strong="G2532" light|strong="G5457" shine|strong="G2989"
 before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G3588", that|strong="G3588"
 they|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 your|strong="G2532" good|strong="G2570" works|strong="G2041",
 and|strong="G2532" glorify|strong="G1392" your|strong="G2532"
 Father|strong="G3962" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ¹⁷ Think|strong="G3543"
 not|strong="G3756" that|strong="G3754" I|strong="G3754"
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064" destroy|strong="G2647"

the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3551" or|strong = "G2228"
 the|strong = "G3588" prophets|strong = "G4396": I|strong = "G3754"
 came|strong = "G2064" not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G2064"
 destroy|strong = "G2647", but|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G2064"
 fulfill|strong = "G4137". ¹⁸ For|strong = "G1063" verily|strong = "G1063"
 I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", Till|strong = "G2193" heaven|strong = "G3772"
 and|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093" pass|strong = "G1096"
 away|strong = "G3928", one|strong = "G1520" jot|strong = "G2503"
 or|strong = "G2228" one|strong = "G1520" tittle|strong = "G2762"
 shall|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756"
 wise|strong = "G3361" pass|strong = "G1096" away|strong = "G3928"
 from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" law|strong = "G3551",
 till|strong = "G2193" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956"
 be|strong = "G1096" accomplished|strong = "G1096". ¹⁹
 Whosoever|strong = "G3739" therefore|strong = "G3767"
 shall|strong = "G2532" break|strong = "G3089" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3778" least|strong = "G1646"
 commandments|strong = "G1785", and|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" teach|strong = "G1321" men|strong = "G3778"
 so|strong = "G3779", shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 called|strong = "G2564" least|strong = "G1646" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2532"
 heaven|strong = "G3772": but|strong = "G1161" whosoever|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160" and|strong = "G2532"
 teach|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G3588", he|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564"
 great|strong = "G3173" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772".
²⁰ For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754"
 except|strong = "G1437" your|strong = "G1437"
 righteousness|strong = "G1343" shall|strong = "G2532"
 exceed|strong = "G4052" w the|strong = "G2532" w* w
 righteousness|strong = "G1343" w* of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519"
 no|strong = "G3756" wise|strong = "G3361" enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²¹ Ye|strong = "G3739"
 have|strong = "G3748" heard|strong = "H8085" that|strong = "G3754"
 it|strong = "G3754" was|strong = "G1510" said|strong = "G2046"
 to|strong = "G3756" them|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588"
 old|strong = "H1121" time|strong = "G3739", Thou|strong = "G3739"
 shalt|strong = "G5407" not|strong = "G3756" kill|strong = "G5407";
 and|strong = "G1161" whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739"

kill|strong="G5407" shall|strong="G3739" be|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G3756" danger|strong="H7451" of|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G1161" judgment|strong="G2920": ²² but|strong="G1161"
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" every|strong="G3956"
 one|strong="G3739" who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510"
 angry|strong="G3710" with|strong="G1519" his|strong="G3956"
 brother|strong="H0251" shall|strong="G3739" be|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1519" danger|strong="H7451" of|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G1519" judgment|strong="G2920"; and|strong="G1161"
 whosoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G3956" brother|strong="H0251",
 Raca|strong="G4469", shall|strong="G3739" be|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1519" danger|strong="H7451" of|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G1519" council|strong="G4892"; and|strong="G1161"
 whosoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004",
 Thou|strong="G4771" fool|strong="G3474", shall|strong="G3739"
 be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1519" danger|strong="H7451"
 of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G1519" hell|strong="G1067"
 of|strong="G3956" fire|strong="G4442". ²³ If|strong="G1437"
 therefore|strong="G3767" thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771"
 offering|strong="G1435" thy|strong="G3588" gift|strong="G1435"
 at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1909" altar|strong="G2379",
 and|strong="G3767" there|strong="G2546" rememberest|strong="H2142"
 that|strong="G3754" thy|strong="G3588" brother|strong="H0251"
 hath|strong="G2192" aught against|strong="G2596"
 thee|strong="H5414", ²⁴ leave|strong="H5800" there|strong="G1563"
 thy|strong="G3588" gift|strong="G1435" before|strong="G1715"
 the|strong="G2532" altar|strong="G2379", and|strong="G2532"
 go|strong="G5217" thy|strong="G3588" way|strong="G5217",
 first|strong="G4413" be|strong="G2532" reconciled|strong="G1259"
 to|strong="G2532" thy|strong="G3588" brother|strong="H0251",
 and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" offer|strong="G4374" thy|strong="G3588"
 gift|strong="G1435". ²⁵ Agree|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326"
 thine|strong="G1722" adversary|strong="H6862"
 quickly|strong="G5035", whiles thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771"
 with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598"; lest|strong="G3379"
 haply|strong="G3379" the|strong="G1722" adversary|strong="H6862"
 deliver|strong="G3860" thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1722" judge|strong="G2923", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" judge|strong="G2923" deliver|strong="G3860"
 thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722"
 officer|strong="G5257", and|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G4771"
 be|strong="G1510" cast|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519"

prison|strong = "G5438". ²⁶ Verily|strong = "H0061" I|strong = "G2193"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414",
 Thou|strong = "G4771" shalt|strong = "G4771" by|strong = "G3004"
 no|strong = "G3756" means|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" thence|strong = "G1564", till|strong = "G2193"
 thou|strong = "G4771" have|strong = "G3588" paid|strong = "H5414"
 the|strong = "G3588" last|strong = "G2078" farthing|strong = "G2835". ²⁷
 Ye|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G3748" heard|strong = "H8085"
 that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G3754" was|strong = "G3748"
 said|strong = "G2046", Thou|strong = "G3754" shalt|strong = "G3431"
 not|strong = "G3756" commit|strong = "G3431" adultery|strong = "G3431":
²⁸ but|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754"
 every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3754"
 looketh|strong = "H6437" on|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722"
 woman|strong = "G1135" to|strong = "G4314" lust|strong = "G1937"
 after|strong = "G1161" her|strong = "G1438" hath|strong = "G3588"
 committed|strong = "G3431" adultery|strong = "G3431"
 with|strong = "G1722" her|strong = "G1438" already|strong = "G2235"
 in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G1438" heart|strong = "G2588". ²⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" thy|strong = "G3588"
 right|strong = "G1188" eye|strong = "G3788" causeth|strong = "H5414"
 thee|strong = "H5414" to|strong = "G1519" stumble|strong = "G4624",
 pluck|strong = "G1807" it|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532"
 from|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414": for|strong = "G1063"
 it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" profitable|strong = "G4851"
 for|strong = "G1063" thee|strong = "H5414" that|strong = "G2443"
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G3588"
 members|strong = "G3196" should|strong = "G3588" perish|strong = "H0006",
 and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" thy|strong = "G3588"
 whole|strong = "G3650" body|strong = "G4983" be|strong = "G2532"
 cast|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" hell|strong = "G1067". ³⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" thy|strong = "G3588"
 right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G5495" causeth|strong = "H5414"
 thee|strong = "H5414" to|strong = "G1519" stumble|strong = "G4624",
 cut|strong = "G1581" it|strong = "G2532" off|strong = "G1581",
 and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532"
 from|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414": for|strong = "G1063"
 it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" profitable|strong = "G4851"
 for|strong = "G1063" thee|strong = "H5414" that|strong = "G2443"
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G3588"
 members|strong = "G3196" should|strong = "G3588" perish|strong = "H0006",
 and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" thy|strong = "G3588"
 whole|strong = "G3650" body|strong = "G4983" go|strong = "G1519"
 into|strong = "G1519" hell|strong = "G1067". ³¹ It|strong = "G1161"

was|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G2046" also|strong = "G1161",
 Whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739" put|strong = "G1325"
 away|strong = "H5493" his|strong = "G1325" wife|strong = "G1135",
 let|strong = "G1161" him|strong = "G3588" give|strong = "G1325"
 her|strong = "G1325" a|strong = "G1325" writing|strong = "H3791"
 of|strong = "G3588" divorcement|strong = "H3748": ³² but|strong = "G1161"
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" every|strong = "G3956"
 one|strong = "G3739" that|strong = "G3754" putteth|strong = "H7760"
 away|strong = "H5493" his|strong = "G1438" wife|strong = "G1135",
 saving|strong = "G3924" for|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G2532"
 cause|strong = "G4160" of|strong = "G3056" fornication|strong = "G4202",
 maketh|strong = "G4160" her|strong = "G1437" an|strong = "G2532"
 adulteress|strong = "H5003": and|strong = "G2532"
 whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" marry|strong = "G1060"
 her|strong = "G1437" when|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G3588" put|strong = "G4160" away|strong = "H5493"
 committeth|strong = "G4160" adultery|strong = "G3431". ³³
 Again|strong = "G3825", ye|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G3748"
 heard|strong = "H8085" that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G3754"
 was|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G2046" to|strong = "G3756"
 them|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2962" old|strong = "H1121"
 time|strong = "H6256", Thou|strong = "G4771" shalt|strong = "G4771"
 not|strong = "G3756" forswear thyself|strong = "H3665",
 but|strong = "G1161" shalt|strong = "G4771" perform|strong = "H6213"
 unto|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G1161" Lord|strong = "G2962"
 thine|strong = "H5186" oaths|strong = "G3727": ³⁴ but|strong = "G1161"
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", Swear|strong = "G3660" not|strong = "G3361"
 at|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G1722"; neither|strong = "G3383"
 by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772",
 for|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G3754" is|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G1722" throne|strong = "G2362" of|strong = "G2316"
 God|strong = "G2316"; ³⁵ nor|strong = "G3383" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" earth|strong = "G1093", for|strong = "G3754"
 it|strong = "G3754" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1722"
 footstool|strong = "G5286" of|strong = "G1093" his|strong = "G1519"
 feet|strong = "G4228"; nor|strong = "G3383" by|strong = "G1722"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", for|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G3754"
 is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1722" city|strong = "G4172"
 of|strong = "G1093" the|strong = "G1722" great|strong = "G3173"
 King|strong = "G3588". ³⁶ Neither|strong = "G3756" shalt|strong = "G4771"
 thou|strong = "G4771" swear|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722"
 thy|strong = "G3588" head|strong = "G2776", for|strong = "G3754"
 thou|strong = "G4771" canst|strong = "G1410" not|strong = "G3756"
 make|strong = "G4160" one|strong = "G1520" hair|strong = "G2359"

white|strong="G3022" or|strong="G2228" black|strong="G3189". ³⁷
 But|strong="G1161" let|strong="G1161" your|strong="G3588"
 speech|strong="G3056" be|strong="G1510", Yea|strong="G3483",
 yea|strong="G3483"; Nay|strong="G3756", nay|strong="G3756":
 and|strong="G1161" whatsoever|strong="H3605" is|strong="G1510"
 more|strong="G4053" than|strong="G4053" these|strong="G3778"
 is|strong="G1510" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1537"
 evil|strong="G4190" w one|strong="G3588" w*. ³⁸ Ye|strong="G3754"
 have|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085" that|strong="G3754"
 it|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2046",
 An|strong="G2532" eye|strong="G3788" for|strong="G3754"
 an|strong="G2532" eye|strong="G3788", and|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" tooth|strong="G3599" for|strong="G3754"
 a|strong="G2532" tooth|strong="G3599": ³⁹ but|strong="G1161"
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", Resist|strong="H2388" not|strong="G3361"
 him|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
 evil|strong="G4190": but|strong="G1161" whosoever|strong="G3748"
 smiteth|strong="H5221" thee|strong="H5414" on|strong="G1519"
 thy|strong="G3588" right|strong="G1188" cheek|strong="G4600",
 turn|strong="G4762" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G2532" other|strong="G1161" also|strong="G2532". ⁴⁰
 And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G2532" any|strong="G2983"
 man|strong="H0376" would|strong="G2309" go|strong="G2309"
 to|strong="G2532" law|strong="G2919" with|strong="G2532"
 thee|strong="G2983", and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G2983"
 away|strong="H5493" thy|strong="G3588" coat|strong="G2440",
 let|strong="G2919" him|strong="G3588" have|strong="G2309"
 thy|strong="G3588" cloke|strong="G2440" also|strong="G2532". ⁴¹
 And|strong="G2532" whosoever|strong="G3748" shall|strong="G2532"
 compel|strong="H5647" thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G2532"
 go|strong="G5217" one|strong="G1520" mile|strong="G3400",
 go|strong="G5217" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G2532"
 twain|strong="G1417". ⁴² Give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" asketh|strong="H7592"
 thee|strong="H5414", and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" would|strong="G2309"
 borrow|strong="G1155" of|strong="G2532" thee|strong="H5414"
 turn|strong="H7725" not|strong="G3361" thou|strong="G4771"
 away|strong="H5493". ⁴³ Ye|strong="G3754" have|strong="G2532"
 heard|strong="H8085" that|strong="G3754" it|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" said|strong="G2046", Thou|strong="G4771"
 shalt|strong="G2532" love|strong="H0157" thy|strong="G3588"
 neighbour|strong="G4139", and|strong="G2532" hate|strong="G3404"
 thine|strong="H5186" enemy|strong="G2190": ⁴⁴ but|strong="G1161"
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"

you|strong="G5210", Love|strong="H0157" your|strong="G2532"
 enemies|strong="G2190", and|strong="G2532" pray|strong="G4336"
 for|strong="G5228" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 persecute|strong="G1377" you|strong="G5210"; ⁴⁵ that|strong="G3754"
 ye|strong="G5210" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096"
 sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" your|strong="G2532"
 Father|strong="G3962" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772": for|strong="G3754"
 he|strong="G2532" maketh|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1909"
 sun|strong="G2246" to|strong="G2532" rise|strong="H6965"
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1722" evil|strong="G4190"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" good|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" sendeth|strong="H7971" rain|strong="G1026"
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1722" just|strong="G1342"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" unjust|strong="H5766". ⁴⁶
 For|strong="G1063" if|strong="G1437" ye|strong="G5210"
 love|strong="H0157" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 love|strong="H0157" you|strong="G5210", what|strong="G5101"
 reward|strong="G3408" have|strong="G2192" ye|strong="G5210"?
 do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3780" even|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" publicans|strong="G5057" the|strong="G2532"
 same|strong="G2532"? ⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"
 ye|strong="G5210" salute|strong="H1288" your|strong="G1437"
 brethren|strong="G3588" only|strong="G3440", what|strong="G5101"
 do|strong="G4160" ye|strong="G5210" more|strong="G4053" w
 than|strong="G4053" w* w others|strong="G3588" w*?
 do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3780" even|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" Gentiles|strong="G1482" the|strong="G2532"
 same|strong="G2532"? ⁴⁸ Ye|strong="G5210" therefore|strong="G3767"
 shall|strong="G3588" be|strong="G1510" perfect|strong="G5046",
 as|strong="G5613" your|strong="G3588" heavenly|strong="G3770"
 Father|strong="G3962" is|strong="G1510" perfect|strong="G5046".

⁶Take|strong="G1161" heed|strong="G4337" that|strong="G3588"
 ye|strong="G5210" do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3756"
 your|strong="G2192" righteousness|strong="G1343"
 before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G3588", to|strong="G4314"
 be|strong="G3756" seen|strong="G2300" of|strong="G3844"
 them|strong="G3588": else|strong="G3361" ye|strong="G5210"
 have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" reward|strong="G3408"
 with|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2192" Father|strong="G3962"
 which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772". ² When|strong="G3752"
 therefore|strong="G3767" thou|strong="G4771" doest|strong="G4160"
 alms|strong="G1654", sound|strong="G4537" not|strong="G3361"

a|strong = "G2532" trumpet|strong = "G4537" before|strong = "G1715"
 thee|strong = "H5414", as|strong = "G5618" the|strong = "G1722"
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273" do|strong = "G4160" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" synagogues|strong = "G4864" and|strong = "G2532"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" streets|strong = "G4505",
 that|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" glory|strong = "G1392" of|strong = "G5259"
 men|strong = "G3588". Verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 They|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" received|strong = "H3947"
 their|strong = "G2532" reward|strong = "G3408". ³ But|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G1161" thou|strong = "G4771" doest|strong = "G4160"
 alms|strong = "G1654", let|strong = "G1161" not|strong = "G3361"
 thy|strong = "G3588" left|strong = "H7604" hand|strong = "G1188"
 know|strong = "G1097" what|strong = "G5101" thy|strong = "G3588"
 right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188" doeth|strong = "G4160": ⁴
 that|strong = "G3588" thine|strong = "G1722" alms|strong = "G1654"
 may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"
 secret|strong = "G2927": and|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G3588"
 Father|strong = "G3962" which|strong = "G3588" seeth|strong = "H7200"
 in|strong = "G1722" secret|strong = "G2927" shall|strong = "G2532"
 recompense|strong = "H1576" thee|strong = "H5414". ⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" ye|strong = "G5210"
 pray|strong = "G4336", ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510" as|strong = "G5613"
 the|strong = "G1722" hypocrites|strong = "G5273": for|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G2532" love|strong = "G5368" to|strong = "G2532"
 stand|strong = "G2476" and|strong = "G2532" pray|strong = "G4336"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" synagogues|strong = "G4864"
 and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 corners|strong = "G1137" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 streets|strong = "G4116", that|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532"
 may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" seen|strong = "G5316"
 of|strong = "G2532" men|strong = "G3588". Verily|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", They|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
 received|strong = "H3947" their|strong = "G2532" reward|strong = "G3408".
⁶ But|strong = "G1161" thou|strong = "G4771", when|strong = "G3752"
 thou|strong = "G4771" prayest, enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
 thine|strong = "G1722" inner|strong = "G5009" chamber|strong = "H3957",
 and|strong = "G2532" having|strong = "G2532" shut|strong = "G2808"
 thy|strong = "G3588" door|strong = "G2374", pray|strong = "G4336"
 to|strong = "G1519" thy|strong = "G3588" Father|strong = "G3962"
 which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722"
 secret|strong = "G2927", and|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G3588"
 Father|strong = "G3962" which|strong = "G3588" seeth|strong = "H7200"

in|strong = "G1722" secret|strong = "G2927" shall|strong = "G2532"
 recompense|strong = "H1576" thee|strong = "H5414". ⁷
 And|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1722" praying|strong = "G4336"
 use|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3361" vain|strong = "H7723"
 repetitions, as|strong = "G5618" the|strong = "G1722"
 Gentiles|strong = "G1482" do|strong = "G1380": for|strong = "G1063"
 they|strong = "G1161" think|strong = "G1380" that|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G1161" shall|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G3361"
 heard|strong = "G1522" for|strong = "G1063" their|strong = "G1722"
 much|strong = "H7227" speaking|strong = "H1696". ⁸ Be|strong = "G3361"
 not|strong = "G3361" therefore|strong = "G3767" like|strong = "G3666"
 unto|strong = "G3767" them|strong = "G3588": for|strong = "G1063"
 your|strong = "G2192" Father|strong = "G3962" knoweth|strong = "G1492"
 what|strong = "G3739" things|strong = "G3588" ye|strong = "G5210"
 have|strong = "G2192" need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G3962",
 before|strong = "G4253" ye|strong = "G5210" ask|strong = "H7592"
 him|strong = "G3588". ⁹ After|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3588"
 manner|strong = "G3779" therefore|strong = "G3767" pray|strong = "G4336"
 ye|strong = "G5210": Our|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962"
 which|strong = "G3588" art|strong = "G4771" in|strong = "G1722"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", Hallowed|strong = "H6942" be|strong = "G3588"
 thy|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686". ¹⁰ Thy|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" come|strong = "G2064". Thy|strong = "G3588"
 will|strong = "G2307" be|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096",
 as|strong = "G5613" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772",
 so|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093". ¹¹
 Give|strong = "G1325" us|strong = "G1325" this|strong = "G3588"
 day|strong = "G4594" our|strong = "H3068" daily|strong = "G1967"
 bread|strong = "H3899". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" forgive|strong = "H5545"
 us|strong = "G2249" our|strong = "G2532" debts|strong = "G3783",
 as|strong = "G5613" we|strong = "G2249" also|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" forgiven|strong = "H5545" our|strong = "G2532"
 debtors|strong = "G3781". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G1533"
 us|strong = "G1519" not|strong = "G3361" into|strong = "G1519"
 temptation|strong = "G3986", but|strong = "G2532" deliver|strong = "G4506"
 us|strong = "G1519" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 evil|strong = "G4190" w one|strong = "G3588" w*. ¹⁴ For|strong = "G1063"
 if|strong = "G1437" ye|strong = "G5210" forgive|strong = "H5545"
 men|strong = "G3588" their|strong = "G2532" trespasses|strong = "G3900",
 your|strong = "G1437" heavenly|strong = "G3770" Father|strong = "G3962"
 will|strong = "G2532" also|strong = "G2532" forgive|strong = "H5545"
 you|strong = "G5210". ¹⁵ But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437"
 ye|strong = "G5210" forgive|strong = "H5545" not|strong = "G3361"
 men|strong = "G3588" their|strong = "G3588" trespasses|strong = "G3900",
 neither|strong = "G3761" will|strong = "G3962" your|strong = "G1437"
 Father|strong = "G3962" forgive|strong = "H5545" your|strong = "G1437"

trespasses|strong="G3900". ¹⁶ Moreover|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G3752" ye|strong="G5210" fast|strong="G3522",
 be|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3361", as|strong="G5613"
 the|strong="G1161" hypocrites|strong="G5273", of|strong="G4383"
 a|strong="G1096" sad|strong="G4659" countenance|strong="G4383":
 for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G1161" disfigure their|strong="G3588"
 faces|strong="G4383", that|strong="G3588" they|strong="G1161"
 may|strong="G3004" be|strong="G1096" seen|strong="G5316"
 of|strong="G4383" men|strong="G3588" to|strong="G3004"
 fast|strong="G3522". Verily|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1161"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 They|strong="G1161" have|strong="G5210" received|strong="H3947"
 their|strong="G3588" reward|strong="G3408". ¹⁷ But|strong="G1161"
 thou|strong="G4771", when|strong="G1161" thou|strong="G4771"
 fastest, anoint|strong="H4886" thy|strong="G3588"
 head|strong="G2776", and|strong="G2532" wash|strong="G3538"
 thy|strong="G3588" face|strong="G4383"; ¹⁸ that|strong="G3588"
 thou|strong="G4771" be|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361"
 seen|strong="G5316" of|strong="G2532" men|strong="G3588"
 to|strong="G2532" fast|strong="G3522", but|strong="G2532"
 of|strong="G2532" thy|strong="G3588" Father|strong="G3962"
 which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 secret|strong="G2927": and|strong="G2532" thy|strong="G3588"
 Father|strong="G3962", which|strong="G3588" seeth|strong="H7200"
 in|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927", shall|strong="G2532"
 recompense|strong="H1576" thee|strong="H5414". ¹⁹
 Lay|strong="G2343" not|strong="G3361" up|strong="G2343"
 for|strong="G1909" yourselves|strong="G4771" treasures|strong="G2344"
 upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093",
 where|strong="G3699" moth|strong="G4597" and|strong="G2532"
 rust|strong="G1035" doth|strong="G2532" consume|strong="H0398",
 and|strong="G2532" where|strong="G3699" thieves|strong="G2812"
 break|strong="G1358" through|strong="G1909" and|strong="G2532"
 steal|strong="G2813": ²⁰ but|strong="G1161" lay|strong="G2343"
 up|strong="G2343" for|strong="G1161" yourselves|strong="G4771"
 treasures|strong="G2344" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772",
 where|strong="G3699" neither|strong="G3777" moth|strong="G4597"
 nor|strong="G3761" rust|strong="G1035" doth|strong="G2532"
 consume|strong="H0398", and|strong="G2532" where|strong="G3699"
 thieves|strong="G2812" do|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 break|strong="G1358" through|strong="G1722" nor|strong="G3761"
 steal|strong="G2813": ²¹ for|strong="G1063" where|strong="G3699"
 thy|strong="G3588" treasure|strong="G2344" is|strong="G1510",
 there|strong="G1563" will|strong="G1510" thy|strong="G3588"
 heart|strong="G2588" be|strong="G1510" also|strong="G2532". ²²
 The|strong="G3588" lamp|strong="G3088" of|strong="G4983"

the|strong="G3588" body|strong="G4983" is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" eye|strong="G3788": if|strong="G1437"
 therefore|strong="G3767" thine|strong="G3650" eye|strong="G3788"
 be|strong="G1510" single|strong="H0259", thy|strong="G3588"
 whole|strong="G3650" body|strong="G4983" shall|strong="G3588"
 be|strong="G1510" full|strong="G5460" of|strong="G4983"
 light|strong="G3088". ²³ But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1487"
 thine|strong="G3650" eye|strong="G3788" be|strong="G1510"
 evil|strong="G4190", thy|strong="G3588" whole|strong="G3650"
 body|strong="G4983" shall|strong="G3588" be|strong="G1510"
 full|strong="G4652" of|strong="G4983" darkness|strong="G4655".
 If|strong="G1487" therefore|strong="G3767" the|strong="G1722"
 light|strong="G5457" that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" thee|strong="H5414" be|strong="G1510"
 darkness|strong="G4655", how|strong="G4214" great|strong="G4214"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1722" darkness|strong="G4655"! ²⁴
 No|strong="G3756" man|strong="G3762" can|strong="G1410"
 serve|strong="G1398" two|strong="G1417" masters|strong="G2962":
 for|strong="G1063" either|strong="G2228" he|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G2316" hate|strong="G3404" the|strong="G2532"
 one|strong="G1520", and|strong="G2532" love|strong="H0157"
 the|strong="G2532" other|strong="G2087"; or|strong="G2228"
 else|strong="G2228" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316"
 hold|strong="H2388" to|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520",
 and|strong="G2532" despise|strong="G2706" the|strong="G2532"
 other|strong="G2087". Ye|strong="G1063" cannot|strong="G1410"
 serve|strong="G1398" God|strong="G2316" and|strong="G2532"
 mammon|strong="G3126". ²⁵ Therefore|strong="G1223"
 I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", Be|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361"
 anxious|strong="G3309" for|strong="G1223" your|strong="G1223"
 life|strong="G5590", what|strong="G5101" ye|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068", or|strong="G2532"
 what|strong="G5101" ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532"
 drink|strong="G2532"; nor|strong="G3366" yet|strong="G2532"
 for|strong="G1223" your|strong="G1223" body|strong="G4983",
 what|strong="G5101" ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G1746" on|strong="G1746". Is|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3361" the|strong="G2532" life|strong="G5590"
 more|strong="G4119" than|strong="G4183" the|strong="G2532"
 food|strong="G5160", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 body|strong="G4983" than|strong="G4183" the|strong="G2532"
 raiment|strong="G1742"? ²⁶ Behold|strong="G1689"
 the|strong="G2532" birds|strong="G4071" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" heaven|strong="G3772", that|strong="G3754"
 they|strong="G2532" sow|strong="G4687" not|strong="G3756",

neither|strong = "G3761" do|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 reap|strong = "G2325", nor|strong = "G3761" gather|strong = "G4863"
 into|strong = "G1519" barns|strong = "H0618"; and|strong = "G2532"
 your|strong = "G2532" heavenly|strong = "G3770" Father|strong = "G3962"
 feedeth|strong = "G5142" them|strong = "G3588". Are|strong = "G3588"
 not|strong = "G3756" ye|strong = "G5210" of|strong = "G2532"
 much|strong = "G3123" more|strong = "G3123" value|strong = "H6186"
 than|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"? ²⁷ And|strong = "G1161"
 which|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G1537" you|strong = "G5210"
 by|strong = "G1537" being|strong = "G1161" anxious|strong = "G3309"
 can|strong = "G1410" add|strong = "G4369" one|strong = "G1520"
 cubit|strong = "G4083" unto|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1909"
 stature|strong = "G2244"? ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" why|strong = "G5101"
 are|strong = "G3588" ye|strong = "G2532" anxious|strong = "G3309"
 concerning|strong = "G4012" raiment|strong = "G1742"?
 Consider|strong = "G2648" the|strong = "G2532" lilies|strong = "G2918"
 of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G2532" field|strong = "H7704",
 how|strong = "G4459" they|strong = "G2532" grow|strong = "H6779";
 they|strong = "G2532" toil|strong = "G2872" not|strong = "G3756",
 neither|strong = "G3761" do|strong = "G5101" they|strong = "G2532"
 spin|strong = "G3514": ²⁹ yet|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1161"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 that|strong = "G3754" even|strong = "G3761" Solomon|strong = "G4672"
 in|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3956" his|strong = "G3956"
 glory|strong = "G1391" was|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3761"
 arrayed|strong = "G4016" like|strong = "G5613" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G1391" these|strong = "G3778". ³⁰ But|strong = "G1161"
 if|strong = "G1487" God|strong = "G2316" doth|strong = "G2532"
 so|strong = "G3779" clothe|strong = "H3847" the|strong = "G2532"
 grass|strong = "G5528" of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G2532"
 field|strong = "H7704", which|strong = "G3588" today|strong = "G4594"
 is|strong = "G1510", and|strong = "G2532" tomorrow|strong = "H4279"
 is|strong = "G1510" cast|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" oven|strong = "H8574", w shall|strong = "G2532" w* w
 he|strong = "G2532" w* not|strong = "G3756" much|strong = "G4183"
 more|strong = "G3123" w clothe|strong = "H3847" w* you|strong = "G5210",
 O|strong = "H3069" ye|strong = "G5210" of|strong = "G2316"
 little|strong = "G3640" faith|strong = "G3640"? ³¹ Be|strong = "G3361"
 not|strong = "G3361" therefore|strong = "G3767" anxious|strong = "G3309",
 saying|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101" shall|strong = "G5101"
 we|strong = "G3767" eat|strong = "G2068"? or|strong = "G2228",
 What|strong = "G5101" shall|strong = "G5101" drink|strong = "G4095"?
 or|strong = "G2228", Wherewithal|strong = "G5101" shall|strong = "G5101"
 we|strong = "G3767" be|strong = "G3361" clothed|strong = "G4016"? ³²
 For|strong = "G1063" after|strong = "G1063" all|strong = "G3956"
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3956" do|strong = "G1492"

the|strong="G3956" Gentiles|strong="G1484" seek|strong="G1934";
 for|strong="G1063" your|strong="G3956" heavenly|strong="G3770"
 Father|strong="G3962" knoweth|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754"
 ye|strong="G5210" have|strong="G3748" need|strong="G5535"
 of|strong="G3962" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3956". ³³ But|strong="G1161" seek|strong="G2212"
 ye|strong="G5210" first|strong="G4413" his|strong="G3956"
 kingdom|strong="H4467", and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G3956"
 righteousness|strong="G1343"; and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" added|strong="G4369" unto|strong="G1161"
 you|strong="G5210". ³⁴ Be|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361"
 therefore|strong="G3767" anxious|strong="G3309" for|strong="G1063"
 the|strong="G1519" morrow|strong="H4279": for|strong="G1063"
 the|strong="G1519" morrow|strong="H4279" will|strong="G2250"
 be|strong="G3361" anxious|strong="G3309" for|strong="G1063"
 itself|strong="G1438". Sufficient|strong="H1767" unto|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1519" day|strong="G2250" is|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G1519" evil|strong="G2549" thereof|strong="H0753".

7 Judge|strong="G2919" not|strong="G3361", that|strong="G2443"
 ye|strong="G2443" be|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361"
 judged|strong="G2919". ² For|strong="G1063" with|strong="G1722"
 what|strong="G3739" judgment|strong="G2917" ye|strong="G5210"
 judge|strong="G2919", ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" judged|strong="G2919": and|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G1722" what|strong="G3739" measure|strong="G3358"
 ye|strong="G5210" mete|strong="H4058", it|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" measured|strong="G3354"
 unto|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210". ³ And|strong="G1161"
 why|strong="G5101" beholdest|strong="H5027" thou|strong="G4771"
 the|strong="G1722" mote that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" thy|strong="G4674" brother's|strong="H0251"
 eye|strong="G3788", but|strong="G1161" considerest|strong="G2657"
 not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G1722" beam|strong="H4500"
 that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 thine|strong="G4674" own|strong="G4674" eye|strong="G3788"? ⁴
 Or|strong="G2228" how|strong="G4459" wilt|strong="H3426"
 thou|strong="G4771" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2532"
 thy|strong="G3588" brother|strong="H0251", Let|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G3004" cast|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G1722" mote out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
 thine|strong="G1722" eye|strong="G3788"; and|strong="G2532"
 lo|strong="G2400", the|strong="G1722" beam|strong="H4500"
 is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" thine|strong="G1722"

own|strong="G3788" eye|strong="G3788"? ⁵ Thou|strong="G4771" hypocrite|strong="G5273", cast|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1537" first|strong="G4413" the|strong="G2532" beam|strong="H4500" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" thine|strong="H5186" own|strong="G3788" eye|strong="G3788"; and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" shalt|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G4771" see|strong="G1227" clearly|strong="G1227" to|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" mote out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" thy|strong="G3588" brother's|strong="H0251" eye|strong="G3788". ⁶ Give|strong="G1325" not|strong="G3361" that|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" holy|strong="H6944" unto|strong="G1325" the|strong="G1722" dogs|strong="G2965", neither|strong="G3366" cast|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532" pearls|strong="G3135" before|strong="G1715" the|strong="G1722" swine|strong="G5519", lest|strong="G3361" haply|strong="G3379" they|strong="G2532" trample|strong="G2662" them|strong="G3588" under|strong="G1722" their|strong="G1438" feet|strong="G4228", and|strong="G2532" turn|strong="G4762" and|strong="G2532" rend|strong="G4486" you|strong="G5210". ⁷ Ask|strong="H7592", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210"; seek|strong="G2212", and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" find|strong="G2147"; knock|strong="G2925", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" opened|strong="H6605" unto|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210": ⁸ for|strong="G1063" every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3588" asketh|strong="H7592" receiveth|strong="G2983"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" seeketh|strong="G2212" findeth|strong="G2147"; and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" knocketh|strong="G2925" it|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" opened|strong="H6605". ⁹ Or|strong="G2228" what|strong="G5101" man|strong="G3361" is|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1510" of|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210", who|strong="G3739", if|strong="H0518" his|strong="G3739" son|strong="G5207" shall|strong="G3739" ask|strong="H7592" him|strong="G3588" for|strong="G1537" a|strong="G1510" loaf|strong="H3603", will|strong="G5101" give|strong="G1929" him|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1510" stone|strong="G3037"; ¹⁰ or|strong="G2228" if|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" ask|strong="H7592" for|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" fish|strong="G2486", will|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1929" him|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" serpent|strong="G3789"? ¹¹ If|strong="G1487" ye|strong="G5210" then|strong="G3767", being|strong="G1510" evil|strong="G4190",

know|strong="G1492" how|strong="G4214" to|strong="G1722"
 give|strong="G1325" good|strong="G3588" gifts|strong="G1390"
 unto|strong="G1325" your|strong="G1487" children|strong="G5043",
 how|strong="G4214" much|strong="G4214" more|strong="G3123"
 shall|strong="G1325" your|strong="G1487" Father|strong="G3962"
 which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772" give|strong="G1325" good|strong="G3588"
 things|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1722" them|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" ask|strong="H7592" him|strong="G3588"? ¹²
 All|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" therefore|strong="G3767"
 whatsoever|strong="G3745" ye|strong="G5210" would|strong="G2309"
 that|strong="G2443" men|strong="G3956" should|strong="G3588"
 do|strong="G4160" unto|strong="G3767" you|strong="G5210",
 even|strong="G2532" so|strong="G3779" do|strong="G4160"
 ye|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G3767"
 them|strong="G3588": for|strong="G1063" this|strong="G3778"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" law|strong="G3551"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" prophets|strong="G4396". ¹³
 Enter|strong="G1525" ye|strong="G3754" in|strong="G1519"
 by|strong="G1223" the|strong="G2532" narrow|strong="G4728"
 gate|strong="G4439": for|strong="G3754" wide|strong="G4116"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" gate|strong="G4439",
 and|strong="G2532" broad|strong="G2149" is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G2532" way|strong="G3598", that|strong="G3754"
 leadeth|strong="H3212" to|strong="G1519" destruction|strong="H7667",
 and|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" be|strong="G1510"
 they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754" enter|strong="G1525"
 in|strong="G1519" thereby|strong="G1223". ¹⁴ For|strong="G3754"
 narrow|strong="G4728" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532"
 gate|strong="G4439", and|strong="G2532" straitened|strong="H3334"
 the|strong="G2532" way|strong="G3598", that|strong="G3754"
 leadeth|strong="H3212" unto|strong="G1519" life|strong="G2222",
 and|strong="G2532" few|strong="G3641" be|strong="G1510"
 they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754" find|strong="G2147"
 it|strong="G2532". ¹⁵ Beware|strong="G4337" of|strong="G1722"
 false|strong="G5578" prophets|strong="G5578", which|strong="G3588"
 come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210"
 in|strong="G1722" sheep's|strong="G4263" clothing|strong="G1742",
 but|strong="G1161" inwardly|strong="G2081" are|strong="G1510"
 ravening|strong="H2963" wolves|strong="G3074". ¹⁶
 By|strong="G2228" their|strong="G1438" fruits|strong="G2590"
 ye|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G3588" know|strong="G1921"
 them|strong="G3588". Do|strong="G2228" w men|strong="G3588" w*
 gather|strong="G4816" grapes|strong="G4718" of|strong="G2228"
 thorns|strong="H6975", or|strong="G2228" figs|strong="G4810"
 of|strong="G2228" thistles|strong="G5146"? ¹⁷ Even|strong="G1161"

so|strong="G3779" every|strong="G3956" good|strong="G2570"
 tree|strong="G1186" bringeth|strong="G4160" forth|strong="G4160"
 good|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590"; but|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3956" corrupt|strong="G4550" tree|strong="G1186"
 bringeth|strong="G4160" forth|strong="G4160" evil|strong="G4190"
 fruit|strong="G2590". ¹⁸ A|strong="G4160" good|strong="G2570"
 tree|strong="G1186" cannot|strong="G1410" bring|strong="G5342"
 forth|strong="G4160" evil|strong="G4190" fruit|strong="G2590",
 neither|strong="G3761" can|strong="G1410" a|strong="G4160"
 corrupt|strong="G4550" tree|strong="G1186" bring|strong="G5342"
 forth|strong="G4160" good|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590". ¹⁹
 Every|strong="G3956" tree|strong="G1186" that|strong="G3956"
 bringeth|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3361" forth|strong="G4160"
 good|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590" is|strong="G3956"
 hewn|strong="H2672" down|strong="G1581", and|strong="G2532"
 cast|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 fire|strong="G4442". ²⁰ Therefore|strong="H3651" by|strong="G1438"
 their|strong="G1438" fruits|strong="G2590" ye|strong="G3588"
 shall|strong="G3588" know|strong="G1921" them|strong="G3588". ²¹
 Not|strong="G3756" every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G3956"
 that|strong="G3588" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 me|strong="G1473", Lord|strong="G2962", Lord|strong="G2962",
 shall|strong="G2962" enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1722" kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G3962"
 heaven|strong="G3772"; but|strong="G3588" he|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" doeth|strong="G4160" the|strong="G1722"
 will|strong="G2307" of|strong="G3962" my|strong="G1722"
 Father|strong="G3962" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ²² Many|strong="G4183"
 will|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G1473" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3588"
 day|strong="G2250", Lord|strong="G2962", Lord|strong="G2962",
 did|strong="G4160" we|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 prophesy|strong="G4395" by|strong="G1722" thy|strong="G4674"
 name|strong="G3686", and|strong="G2532" by|strong="G1722"
 thy|strong="G4674" name|strong="G3686" cast|strong="G1544"
 out|strong="G1544" devils|strong="G1140", and|strong="G2532"
 by|strong="G1722" thy|strong="G4674" name|strong="G3686"
 do|strong="G4160" many|strong="G4183" mighty|strong="G1411"
 works|strong="G1411"? ²³ And|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" profess|strong="G3670"
 unto|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588", I|strong="G1473"
 never|strong="G3763" knew|strong="G1097" you|strong="G5210":
 depart|strong="H5493" from|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473",
 ye|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754" work|strong="G2038"
 iniquity|strong="H5771". ²⁴ Every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G3956"

therefore|strong = "G3767" which|strong = "G3588"
 heareth|strong = "H8085" these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056"
 of|strong = "G3056" mine|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532"
 doeth|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G3588", shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" likened|strong = "G3666" unto|strong = "G1909"
 a|strong = "G2532" wise|strong = "G5429" man|strong = "G3778",
 which|strong = "G3588" built|strong = "G3618" his|strong = "G1438"
 house|strong = "G3614" upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532"
 rock|strong = "G4073": ²⁵ and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 rain|strong = "G1028" descended|strong = "G2597", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" floods|strong = "G4215" came|strong = "G2064",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" winds|strong = "H7307"
 blew|strong = "G4154", and|strong = "G2532" beat|strong = "G4154"
 upon|strong = "G1909" that|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614";
 and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G4098"
 not|strong = "G3756": for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" founded|strong = "G2311" upon|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G2532" rock|strong = "G4073". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588"
 heareth|strong = "H8085" these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056"
 of|strong = "G3056" mine|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532"
 doeth|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3361",
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" likened|strong = "G3666"
 unto|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2532" foolish|strong = "G3474"
 man|strong = "G3778", which|strong = "G3588" built|strong = "G3618"
 his|strong = "G1438" house|strong = "G3614" upon|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G2532" sand|strong = "H2344": ²⁷ and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" rain|strong = "G1028" descended|strong = "G2597",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" floods|strong = "G4215"
 came|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 winds|strong = "H7307" blew|strong = "G4154", and|strong = "G2532"
 smote|strong = "H5221" upon|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 house|strong = "G3614"; and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532"
 fell|strong = "G4098": and|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173"
 was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532" fall|strong = "G4098"
 thereof|strong = "H0753". ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096",
 when|strong = "G3753" Jesus|strong = "G2424" ended|strong = "G1096"
 these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056", the|strong = "G2532"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G3588"
 astonished|strong = "G1605" at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1909"
 teaching|strong = "G1322": ²⁹ for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532"
 taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G3588" as|strong = "G5613" w
 one|strong = "G1438" w* having|strong = "G2192"
 authority|strong = "G1849", and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 as|strong = "G5613" their|strong = "G1438" scribes|strong = "G1122".

8 And when he was come down from the great multitude, followed him. ² And he beheld there, to whom he leper and worshipped him, saying, Lord, if thou wilt, thou shalt make me clean. ³ And he stretched forth his hand, and touched him, saying, I will, be thou made clean. And straightway his leprosy was cleansed. ⁴ And Jesus saith unto him, See thou man; but go thy way, shew thyself to the priest, and the gift that Moses commanded, for a testimony unto them. ⁵ And when he was entered into Capernaum, there came unto him a centurion, beseeching him, Lord, my servant lieth in the house sick of the palsy, grievously tormented. ⁷ And he saith unto him, I will, and he shall be healed. ⁸ And the centurion answered and said, Lord, I am

not|strong="G3756" worthy|strong="G2425" that|strong="G2443"
 thou|strong="G3004" shouldest|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1525"
 under|strong="G5259" my|strong="G1525" roof|strong="G4721":
 but|strong="G1161" only|strong="G3440" say|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532"
 my|strong="G1525" servant|strong="G3816" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" healed|strong="G2390". ⁹ For|strong="G1063"
 I|strong="G1473" also|strong="G2532" am|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G2192" man|strong="G3778" under|strong="G5259"
 authority|strong="G1849", having|strong="G2192" under|strong="G5259"
 myself|strong="G1683" soldiers|strong="G4757": and|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2532"
 this|strong="G3778" one|strong="G3588", Go|strong="G4198",
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" goeth|strong="G4198";
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" another|strong="G3588",
 Come|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 cometh|strong="G2064"; and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
 my|strong="G1473" servant|strong="G1401", Do|strong="G4160"
 this|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 doeth|strong="G4160" it|strong="G2532". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" heard|strong="H8085"
 it|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532" marveled|strong="G2296",
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2532"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" followed|strong="H0310",
 Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", I|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3761" found|strong="G2147"
 so|strong="G2532" great|strong="G5118" faith|strong="G4102",
 no|strong="G3761", not|strong="G3761" in|strong="G1722"
 Israel|strong="G2474". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 that|strong="G3754" many|strong="G4183" shall|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2240" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 east|strong="H6921" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 west|strong="G1424", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 sit|strong="H3427" down|strong="H3381" with|strong="G3326"
 Abraham|strong="H0085", and|strong="G2532" Isaac|strong="G2464",
 and|strong="G2532" Jacob|strong="G2384", in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2532"
 heaven|strong="G3772": ¹² but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532"
 sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G2532"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 cast|strong="G1544" forth|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" outer|strong="G1857" darkness|strong="G4655":
 there|strong="G1563" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G2532" weeping|strong="G2805" and|strong="G2532"

gnashing|strong = "G1030" of|strong = "G5207" teeth|strong = "G3599". ¹³
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G1722" centurion|strong = "G1543",
 Go|strong = "G5217" thy|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G1722";
 as|strong = "G5613" thou|strong = "G4771" hast|strong = "G2532"
 believed|strong = "G4100", w so|strong = "G2532" w* be|strong = "G1096"
 it|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G1096" unto|strong = "G3004"
 thee|strong = "H5414". And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 servant|strong = "G3816" was|strong = "G1096" healed|strong = "G2390"
 in|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3588" hour|strong = "G5610". ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 Peter's|strong = "G4074" house|strong = "G3614", he|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G3708" his|strong = "G1519" wife's|strong = "H0802"
 mother|strong = "H0517" lying|strong = "H8267" sick|strong = "H2470"
 of|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" fever|strong = "G4445". ¹⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" touched|strong = "H5060"
 her|strong = "G1438" hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" fever|strong = "G4446" left|strong = "H7604"
 her|strong = "G1438"; and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532"
 arose|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532" ministered|strong = "G1247"
 unto|strong = "G1247" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G1161" even|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096"
 come|strong = "G1096", they|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G4374"
 unto|strong = "G4374" him|strong = "G3588" many|strong = "G4183"
 possessed|strong = "G2192" with|strong = "G2532" devils|strong = "G1139":
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" the|strong = "G2532" spirits|strong = "G4151"
 with|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192" word|strong = "G3056",
 and|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323" all|strong = "G3956"
 that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" sick|strong = "G2560": ¹⁷
 that|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G1223"
 Isaiah|strong = "G2268" the|strong = "G2532" prophet|strong = "G4396",
 saying|strong = "G3004", Himself|strong = "H5315" took|strong = "G2983"
 our|strong = "G2532" infirmities|strong = "G3554", and|strong = "G2532"
 bare|strong = "G2532" our|strong = "G2532" diseases|strong = "G3554". ¹⁸
 Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 saw|strong = "G3708" great|strong = "G4183" multitudes|strong = "G3793"
 about|strong = "G4012" him|strong = "G3588", he|strong = "G1161"
 gave|strong = "G2753" commandment|strong = "G2753" to|strong = "G1519"
 depart|strong = "H5493" unto|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519"
 other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 there|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" a|strong = "G2532"
 scribe|strong = "G1122", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"

unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G2532", Master|strong = "G1320",
 I|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" follow|strong = "H0310"
 thee|strong = "H5414" whithersoever|strong = "G3699"
 thou|strong = "G4771" goest|strong = "G2532". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", The|strong = "G2532" foxes|strong = "H7776"
 have|strong = "G2192" holes|strong = "G5454", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" birds|strong = "G4071" of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772" w have|strong = "G2192" w*
 nests|strong = "G2682"; but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G3756"
 hath|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3756" where|strong = "G4226"
 to|strong = "G2532" lay|strong = "G2827" his|strong = "G2192"
 head|strong = "G2776". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" another|strong = "G2087"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Lord|strong = "G2962", suffer|strong = "G2010" me|strong = "G1473"
 first|strong = "G4413" to|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G2010"
 and|strong = "G2532" bury|strong = "G2290" my|strong = "G1473"
 father|strong = "G3962". ²² But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Follow|strong = "G1161" me|strong = "G1473"; and|strong = "G2532"
 leave|strong = "H5800" the|strong = "G2532" dead|strong = "G3498"
 to|strong = "G2532" bury|strong = "G2290" their|strong = "G1438"
 own|strong = "G1438" dead|strong = "G3498". ²³ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 entered|strong = "G1684" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532"
 boat|strong = "G4143", his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 behold|strong = "G2400", there|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "G1096"
 a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173" tempest|strong = "G4578"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281", insomuch
 that|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143"
 was|strong = "G1096" covered|strong = "G2572" with|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" waves|strong = "G2949": but|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096" asleep|strong = "G2518". ²⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334"
 to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
 awoke|strong = "G1453" him|strong = "G2532", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Save|strong = "G4982", Lord|strong = "G2962"; we|strong = "G2532"
 perish|strong = "H0006". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 Why|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G1510" ye|strong = "G2532"
 fearful|strong = "G1169", O|strong = "H3069" ye|strong = "G2532"
 of|strong = "G2532" little|strong = "G3640" faith|strong = "G3640"?
 Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "G1096",

and|strong="G2532" rebuked|strong="G2008" the|strong="G2532" winds|strong="H7307" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" sea|strong="G2281"; and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173" calm|strong="G1055". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" men|strong="G3778" marveled|strong="G2296", saying|strong="G3004", What|strong="G3588" manner|strong="G4217" of|strong="G2532" man|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778", that|strong="G3754" even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" winds|strong="H7307" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" sea|strong="G2281" obey|strong="G5219" him|strong="G3588"? ²⁸ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" other|strong="G4008" side|strong="G4008" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" country|strong="G5561" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" Gadarenes|strong="G1046", there|strong="G2532" met|strong="G5221" him|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417" possessed|strong="H3423" with|strong="G1537" devils|strong="G1139", coming|strong="G2064" forth|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" tombs|strong="G3419", exceeding|strong="G3029" fierce|strong="G5467", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3361" man|strong="G5100" could|strong="G2480" pass|strong="G3928" by|strong="G1223" that|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400", they|strong="G2532" cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896", saying|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" have|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2249" to|strong="G2532" do|strong="G5101" with|strong="G2532" thee|strong="H5414", thou|strong="G4771" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316"? art|strong="G5101" thou|strong="G4771" come|strong="G2064" hither|strong="G5602" to|strong="G2532" torment|strong="H6887" us|strong="G3004" before|strong="G4253" the|strong="G2532" time|strong="G2540"? ³⁰ Now|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1161" was|strong="G1510" afar|strong="H7350" off|strong="G3112" from|strong="G1510" them|strong="G4183" a|strong="G1510" herd|strong="H1241" of|strong="G1510" many|strong="G4183" swine|strong="G5519" feeding|strong="G1006". ³¹ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1519" devils|strong="G1142" besought|strong="G3870" him|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1487" thou|strong="G1487" cast|strong="G1544" us|strong="G3004" out|strong="G1544", send|strong="G1544" us|strong="G3004" away|strong="G1544" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519" herd|strong="H1241" of|strong="G3588" swine|strong="G5519". ³² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Go|strong="G5217".

And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" swine|strong = "G5519": and|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", the|strong = "G1722" whole|strong = "G3956" herd|strong = "H1241" rushed|strong = "G3729" down|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G1722" steep|strong = "G2911" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281", and|strong = "G2532" perished|strong = "H0006" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" waters|strong = "G5204". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" fed|strong = "G1006" them|strong = "G3588" fled|strong = "G5343", and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "G5343" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "H5046" everything|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" befallen|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" possessed|strong = "H3423" with|strong = "G2532" devils|strong = "G1139". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172" came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" meet|strong = "G5222" Jesus|strong = "G2424": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G3588", they|strong = "G2532" besought|strong = "G3870" w him|strong = "G3588" w* that|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2532" depart|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" borders|strong = "G3725".

9And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143", and|strong = "G2532" crossed|strong = "G1276" over|strong = "G1276", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519" own|strong = "G2398" city|strong = "G4172". ² And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", they|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G4374" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376" sick|strong = "H2470" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" palsy|strong = "G3885", lying|strong = "H8267" on|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2532" bed|strong = "G2825": and|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" seeing|strong = "G3708" their|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4102" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532" sick|strong = "H2470" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" palsy|strong = "G3885", Son|strong = "G5043", be|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G3588" cheer|strong = "H2895"; thy|strong = "G3588" sins|strong = "H2403" are|strong = "G3588" forgiven|strong = "H5545". ³ And|strong = "G2532"

behold|strong = "G2400", certain|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" scribes|strong = "G1122" said|strong = "G3004"
 within|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G1438", This|strong = "G3778"
 man|strong = "G5100" blasphemeth|strong = "H5344". ⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" knowing|strong = "H3045"
 their|strong = "G2532" thoughts|strong = "G1761" said|strong = "G3004",
 Wherefore|strong = "G2444" think|strong = "G1760" ye|strong = "G5210"
 evil|strong = "G4190" in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G2532"
 hearts|strong = "G2588"? ⁵ For|strong = "G1063" whether|strong = "G5101"
 is|strong = "G1510" easier|strong = "G2123", to|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004", Thy|strong = "G3588" sins|strong = "H2403"
 are|strong = "G1510" forgiven|strong = "H5545"; or|strong = "G2228"
 to|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004", Arise|strong = "G1453",
 and|strong = "G2532" walk|strong = "G4043"? ⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
 that|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G3754" may|strong = "G2532"
 know|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G2532"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G1519"
 hath|strong = "G2192" power|strong = "G1849" on|strong = "G1909"
 earth|strong = "G1093" to|strong = "G1519" forgive|strong = "H5545"
 sins|strong = "H2403" (then|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 he|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 sick|strong = "H2470" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G2532"
 palsy|strong = "G3885"), Arise|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532"
 take|strong = "G1161" up|strong = "G1453" thy|strong = "G3588"
 bed|strong = "G2825", and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G5217"
 unto|strong = "G3004" thy|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624". ⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "G1453",
 and|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "H1980" to|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G1519" house|strong = "G3624". ⁸ But|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793"
 saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G3588" afraid|strong = "G5399", and|strong = "G2532"
 glorified|strong = "G1392" God|strong = "G2316", which|strong = "G3588"
 had|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" such|strong = "G5108"
 power|strong = "G1849" unto|strong = "G1325" men|strong = "G5108". ⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 passed|strong = "G2424" by|strong = "G1909" from|strong = "G2532"
 thence|strong = "G1564", he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
 a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376", called|strong = "G3004"
 Matthew|strong = "G3156", sitting|strong = "G2521" at|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G1473" of|strong = "G2532"
 toll|strong = "H1983": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Follow|strong = "H0310" me|strong = "G1473". And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "H6965", and|strong = "G2532"
 followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532"

it|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2532"
 pass|strong="G1096", as|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532"
 sat|strong="G2532" at|strong="G1722" meat|strong="G4873"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" house|strong="G3614",
 behold|strong="G2400", many|strong="G4183" publicans|strong="G5057"
 and|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="H2400" came|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2532" down|strong="H3381"
 with|strong="G1722" Jesus|strong="G2424" and|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G1722" disciples|strong="G3101". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330"
 saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G2532", they|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" his|strong="G1223"
 disciples|strong="G3101", Why|strong="G5101" eateth|strong="G2068"
 your|strong="G1223" Master|strong="G1320" with|strong="G3326"
 the|strong="G2532" publicans|strong="G5057" and|strong="G2532"
 sinners|strong="H2400"? ¹² But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G1161" heard|strong="H8085" it|strong="G1161",
 he|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", They|strong="G1161"
 that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" whole|strong="H3605"
 have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" need|strong="G5532"
 of|strong="G5532" a|strong="G2192" physician|strong="G2395",
 but|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3588"
 are|strong="G3588" sick|strong="G2560". ¹³ But|strong="G1161"
 go|strong="G4198" ye|strong="G1063" and|strong="G2532"
 learn|strong="G3129" what|strong="G5101" w this|strong="G2532" w*
 meaneth|strong="G2309", I|strong="G2532" desire|strong="G2309"
 mercy|strong="G1656", and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 sacrifice|strong="G2378": for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G2064" not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2532"
 call|strong="G2564" the|strong="G2532" righteous|strong="G1342",
 but|strong="G1161" sinners|strong="H2400". ¹⁴ Then|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G4334" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" of|strong="G1223"
 John|strong="G2491", saying|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101"
 do|strong="G5101" we|strong="G2249" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330" fast|strong="G3522"
 oft|strong="G4183", but|strong="G1161" thy|strong="G3588"
 disciples|strong="G3101" fast|strong="G3522" not|strong="G3756"? ¹⁵
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Can|strong="G1410"
 the|strong="G2532" sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G2532" bride-chamber mourn|strong="G3996",
 as|strong="G3745" long|strong="G2250" as|strong="G3745"
 the|strong="G2532" bridegroom|strong="G3566" is|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G3588"? but|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G2532" days|strong="G2250" will|strong="G1510"

come|strong="G2064", when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G2532"
 bridegroom|strong="G3566" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 taken|strong="H3947" away|strong="G3326" from|strong="G2064"
 them|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G1510" they|strong="G2532" fast|strong="G3522". ¹⁶
 And|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762"
 putteth|strong="G1911" a|strong="G1096" piece|strong="G1915"
 of|strong="G2532" undressed|strong="H5139" cloth|strong="G4470"
 upon|strong="G1909" an|strong="G2532" old|strong="G3820"
 garment|strong="G2440"; for|strong="G1063" that|strong="G3588"
 which|strong="G3588" should|strong="G3588" fill|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G2532" up|strong="G4138" taketh|strong="G3588"
 from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" garment|strong="G2440",
 and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096" worse|strong="G5501"
 rent|strong="H7167" is|strong="G3588" made|strong="G1096". ¹⁷
 Neither|strong="G3761" do|strong="G2532" w men|strong="G3501" w*
 put|strong="G2532" new|strong="G2537" wine|strong="G3631"
 into|strong="G1519" old|strong="G3820" wineskins|strong="H3196":
 else|strong="G3361" the|strong="G2532" skins|strong="H5785"
 burst|strong="G4486", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 wine|strong="G3631" is|strong="G3588" spilled|strong="G1632",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" skins|strong="H5785"
 perish|strong="H0006": but|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G2532" new|strong="G2537" wine|strong="G3631"
 into|strong="G1519" fresh|strong="G2537" wineskins|strong="H3196",
 and|strong="G2532" both|strong="G2532" are|strong="G3588"
 preserved|strong="G4933". ¹⁸ While|strong="G2980"
 he|strong="G2532" spake|strong="G2980" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 behold|strong="G2400", there|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
 a|strong="G2532" ruler|strong="H4910", and|strong="G2532"
 worshipped|strong="G4352" him|strong="G3588",
 saying|strong="G3004", My|strong="G3708" daughter|strong="G2364"
 is|strong="G3588" even|strong="G2532" now|strong="G2532"
 dead|strong="G5053": but|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" lay|strong="G2007" thy|strong="G2007"
 hand|strong="G5495" upon|strong="G1909" her|strong="G1438",
 and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 live|strong="G2198". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 arose|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532" followed|strong="H0310"
 him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" w so|strong="G2532" w* w
 did|strong="G2532" w* his|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". ²⁰
 And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400", a|strong="G2532"
 woman|strong="G1135", who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2532"
 an|strong="G2532" issue|strong="H2100" of|strong="G2532"
 blood|strong="H1818" twelve|strong="G1427" years|strong="G2094",

came|strong="G4334" behind|strong="G3693" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" touched|strong="H5060" the|strong="G2532"
 border|strong="G2899" of|strong="G2532" his|strong="G3708"
 garment|strong="G2440": ²¹ for|strong="G1063" she|strong="G1437"
 said|strong="G3004" within|strong="G1722" herself|strong="G1438",
 If|strong="G1437" I|strong="G1063" do|strong="G3004"
 but|strong="G1063" touch|strong="H5060" his|strong="G1438"
 garment|strong="G2440", I|strong="G1063" shall|strong="G3588"
 be|strong="G3588" made|strong="G4982" whole|strong="G4982". ²²
 But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" turning|strong="G4762"
 and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" her|strong="G1438"
 said|strong="G3004", Daughter|strong="G2364", be|strong="G2532"
 of|strong="G2532" good|strong="G3588" cheer|strong="H2895";
 thy|strong="G3588" faith|strong="G4102" hath|strong="G2532"
 made|strong="G4982" thee|strong="H5414" whole|strong="G4982".
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" woman|strong="G1135"
 was|strong="G3588" made|strong="G4982" whole|strong="G4982"
 from|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" hour|strong="G5610". ²³
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 came|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 ruler's|strong="H4910" house|strong="G3614", and|strong="G2532"
 saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G2532" flute-players,
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" crowd|strong="G3793"
 making|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" tumult|strong="H1995", ²⁴
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Give|strong="G3004"
 place|strong="H4725": for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G2532"
 damsel|strong="G2877" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756"
 dead|strong="H4191", but|strong="G2532" sleepeth|strong="G2518".
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" laughed|strong="G2606"
 him|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2532" scorn|strong="G2606". ²⁵
 But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3753" the|strong="G2532"
 crowd|strong="G3793" was|strong="G3588" put|strong="G1544"
 forth|strong="G1544", he|strong="G2532" entered|strong="G1525"
 in|strong="G1525", and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2902"
 her|strong="G3588" by|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 hand|strong="G5495"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 damsel|strong="G2877" arose|strong="G1453". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" fame|strong="G5345" hereof|strong="G3778"
 went|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519"
 all|strong="G3650" that|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093". ²⁷
 And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 passed|strong="G2424" by|strong="G2532" from|strong="G2532"
 thence|strong="G1564", two|strong="G1417" blind|strong="G5185"
 men|strong="G5185" followed|strong="H0310" him|strong="G3588",
 crying|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896", and|strong="G2532"
 saying|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G2532" mercy|strong="G1653"

on|strong = "G1653" us|strong = "G3004", thou|strong = "G3004"
 son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138". ²⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3614", the|strong = "G2532"
 blind|strong = "G5185" men|strong = "G3778" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", Believe|strong = "G4100" ye|strong = "G3754"
 that|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G2532" am|strong = "G2532"
 able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1519" do|strong = "G4160"
 this|strong = "G3778"? They|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Yea|strong = "G3483",
 Lord|strong = "G2962". ²⁹ Then|strong = "G5119" touched|strong = "G5119"
 he|strong = "G3588" their|strong = "G2596" eyes|strong = "G3788",
 saying|strong = "G3004", According|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G2596"
 your|strong = "G3588" faith|strong = "G4102" be|strong = "G1096"
 it|strong = "G5119" done|strong = "G1096" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532"
 eyes|strong = "G3788" were|strong = "G3588" opened|strong = "H6605".
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" strictly|strong = "H7650"
 charged|strong = "G1690" them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004",
 See|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3588" no|strong = "G3367"
 man|strong = "G3367" know|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G2532". ³¹
 But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" went|strong = "G1831"
 forth|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G1161" spread|strong = "G1831"
 abroad|strong = "G1831" his|strong = "G1722" fame|strong = "G1310"
 in|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3650" that|strong = "G3588"
 land|strong = "G1093". ³² And|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G1161" went|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831",
 behold|strong = "G2400", there|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G1161"
 brought|strong = "G4374" to|strong = "G1161" him|strong = "G3708"
 a|strong = "G3708" dumb|strong = "G2974" man|strong = "G2974"
 possessed|strong = "H3423" with|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G3708"
 devil|strong = "G1139". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" devil|strong = "G1140" was|strong = "G3588"
 cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544", the|strong = "G1722"
 dumb|strong = "G2974" man|strong = "G2974" spake|strong = "G2980":
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" multitudes|strong = "G3793"
 marveled|strong = "G2296", saying|strong = "G3004", It|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" never|strong = "G3763" so|strong = "G3779"
 seen|strong = "G5316" in|strong = "G1722" Israel|strong = "G2474". ³⁴
 But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1722" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 said|strong = "G3004", By|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 prince|strong = "H5387" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 devils|strong = "G1140" casteth|strong = "G1544" he|strong = "G1161"

out|strong="G1544" devils|strong="G1140". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" went|strong="G2424" about|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G1722" cities|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" villages|strong="G2968", teaching|strong="G1321" in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864", and|strong="G2532" preaching|strong="G2784" the|strong="G1722" gospel|strong="G2098" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" kingdom|strong="H4467", and|strong="G2532" healing|strong="G2323" all|strong="G3956" manner|strong="G3956" of|strong="G2532" disease|strong="G3119" and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" manner|strong="G3956" of|strong="G2532" sickness|strong="G3119". ³⁶ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G2532" multitudes|strong="G3793", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" moved|strong="G4697" with|strong="G2532" compassion|strong="G4697" for|strong="G3754" them|strong="G3588", because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" distressed|strong="G4660" and|strong="G2532" scattered|strong="G3588", as|strong="G1161" sheep|strong="G4263" not|strong="G3361" having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" shepherd|strong="G4166". ³⁷ Then|strong="G5119" saith|strong="G3004" he|strong="G1161" unto|strong="G3004" his|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101", The|strong="G1161" harvest|strong="G2326" truly|strong="G3303" is|strong="G3588" plenteous|strong="G4183", but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161" labourers|strong="G2040" are|strong="G3588" few|strong="G3641". ³⁸ Pray|strong="G1189" ye|strong="G3588" therefore|strong="G3767" the|strong="G1519" Lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G1519" harvest|strong="G2326", that|strong="G3588" he|strong="G3588" send|strong="G1544" forth|strong="G1544" labourers|strong="G2040" into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G1519" harvest|strong="G2326".

10And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G4341" unto|strong="G1325" him|strong="G3588" his|strong="G3956" twelve|strong="G1427" disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" them|strong="G3588" authority|strong="G1849" over|strong="G1849" unclean|strong="H2931" spirits|strong="G4151", to|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G1544" them|strong="G3588" out|strong="G1544", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" heal|strong="G2323" all|strong="G3956" manner|strong="G3956" of|strong="G4151" disease|strong="G3119" and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" manner|strong="G3956" of|strong="G4151" sickness|strong="G3119". ² Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" names|strong="G3686" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"

twelve|strong = "G1427" apostles are|strong = "G1510"
 these|strong = "G3778": The|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413",
 Simon|strong = "G4613", who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510"
 called|strong = "G3004" Peter|strong = "G4074", and|strong = "G2532"
 Andrew his|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "H0251";
 James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G2532" w son|strong = "H1121" w*
 of|strong = "G2532" Zebedee|strong = "G2199", and|strong = "G2532"
 John|strong = "G2491" his|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "H0251"; ³
 Philip|strong = "G5376", and|strong = "G2532" Bartholomew;
 Thomas|strong = "G2381", and|strong = "G2532" Matthew|strong = "G3156"
 the|strong = "G2532" publican|strong = "G5057"; James|strong = "G2385"
 the|strong = "G2532" w son|strong = "H1121" w* of|strong = "G2532"
 Alphaeus, and|strong = "G2532" Thaddaeus|strong = "G2280"; ⁴
 Simon|strong = "G4613" the|strong = "G2532" Cananean,
 and|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455" Iscariot|strong = "G2469",
 who|strong = "G3588" also|strong = "G2532" betrayed|strong = "G3860"
 him|strong = "G3588". ⁵ These|strong = "G3778" twelve|strong = "G1427"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" sent|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "G1519",
 and|strong = "G2532" charged|strong = "G3853" them|strong = "G3588",
 saying|strong = "G3004", Go|strong = "G1525" not|strong = "G3361"
 into|strong = "G1519" w any|strong = "G3361" w* way|strong = "G3598"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Gentiles|strong = "G1484",
 and|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525" not|strong = "G3361"
 into|strong = "G1519" any|strong = "G3361" city|strong = "G4172"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Samaritans|strong = "G4541": ⁶
 but|strong = "G1161" go|strong = "G4198" rather|strong = "G3123"
 to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G1161" lost|strong = "H0006"
 sheep|strong = "G4263" of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G1161"
 house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624" Israel|strong = "G2474". ⁷
 And|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G3754"
 go|strong = "G4198", preach|strong = "G2784", saying|strong = "G3004",
 The|strong = "G1161" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G3588"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G1161"
 hand|strong = "G1448". ⁸ Heal|strong = "G2323" the|strong = "G2983"
 sick|strong = "H2470", raise|strong = "G1453" the|strong = "G2983"
 dead|strong = "G3498", cleanse|strong = "G2511" the|strong = "G2983"
 lepers|strong = "G3015", cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544"
 devils|strong = "G1140": freely|strong = "G1432" ye|strong = "G2983"
 received|strong = "G2983", freely|strong = "G1432" give|strong = "G1325".
⁹ Get|strong = "G2932" you|strong = "G5210" no|strong = "G3361"
 gold|strong = "G5557", nor|strong = "G3366" silver|strong = "H3701",
 nor|strong = "G3366" brass|strong = "G5475" in|strong = "G1519"
 your|strong = "G3366" purses|strong = "G2223"; ¹⁰ no|strong = "G3361"
 wallet for|strong = "G1063" w your|strong = "G3366" w*
 journey|strong = "G3598", neither|strong = "G3366" two|strong = "G1417"
 coats|strong = "G5509", nor|strong = "G3366" shoes|strong = "G5266",

nor|strong="G3366" staff|strong="G4464": for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G1519" labourer|strong="G2040" is|strong="G3588" worthy|strong="H4941" of|strong="G3598" his|strong="G1519" food|strong="G5160". ¹¹ And|strong="G1161" into|strong="G1519" whatsoever|strong="G3739" city|strong="G4172" or|strong="G2228" village|strong="G2968" ye|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G3739" enter|strong="G1525", search|strong="G1833" out|strong="G1831" who|strong="G3739" in|strong="G1722" it|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" worthy|strong="H4941"; and|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1161" abide|strong="G3306" till|strong="G2193" ye|strong="G3739" go|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831". ¹² And|strong="G1161" as|strong="G1519" ye|strong="G3588" enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519" house|strong="G3614", salute|strong="H1288" it|strong="G1161". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3614" be|strong="G1510" worthy|strong="H4941", let|strong="G1161" your|strong="G1437" peace|strong="G1515" come|strong="G2064" upon|strong="G1909" it|strong="G2532": but|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437" it|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" worthy|strong="H4941", let|strong="G1161" your|strong="G1437" peace|strong="G1515" return|strong="G1994" to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" whosoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" receive|strong="G1209" you|strong="G5210", nor|strong="G3366" hear|strong="H8085" your|strong="G2532" words|strong="G3056", as|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" that|strong="G3739" house|strong="G3614" or|strong="G2228" that|strong="G3739" city|strong="G4172", shake|strong="G1621" off|strong="G1621" the|strong="G2532" dust|strong="G2868" of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G2532" feet|strong="G4228". ¹⁵ Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" more|strong="G2532" tolerable for|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" land|strong="G1093" of|strong="G2250" Sodom|strong="G4670" and|strong="G2532" Gomorrah|strong="G1116" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" day|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" judgment|strong="G2920", than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3588" city|strong="G4172". ¹⁶ Behold|strong="G2400", I|strong="G1473" send|strong="H7971" you|strong="G5210" forth|strong="G3319" as|strong="G5613" sheep|strong="G4263" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" midst|strong="G3319" of|strong="G2532" wolves|strong="G3074": be|strong="G1096" ye|strong="G5210" therefore|strong="G3767" wise|strong="G5429" as|strong="G5613" serpents|strong="G3789", and|strong="G2532"

harmless as|strong = "G5613" doves|strong = "G4058". ¹⁷
 But|strong = "G1161" beware|strong = "G4337" of|strong = "G2532"
 men|strong = "G3588": for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G2532" deliver|strong = "G3860" you|strong = "G5210"
 up|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G1519" councils|strong = "G4892",
 and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G2532"
 synagogues|strong = "G4864" they|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532"
 scourge|strong = "G3146" you|strong = "G5210"; ¹⁸ yea|strong = "G1161"
 and|strong = "G2532" before|strong = "G1909" governors|strong = "G2232"
 and|strong = "G2532" kings|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G1161"
 for|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G1473" sake|strong = "G1752",
 for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" testimony|strong = "G3142"
 to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G3588" and|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" Gentiles|strong = "G1484". ¹⁹
 But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3752" they|strong = "G1161"
 deliver|strong = "G3860" you|strong = "G5210" up|strong = "G3860",
 be|strong = "G3361" not|strong = "G3361" anxious|strong = "G3309"
 how|strong = "G4459" or|strong = "G2228" what|strong = "G5101"
 ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G5101" speak|strong = "G2980":
 for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G1161" shall|strong = "G5101"
 be|strong = "G3361" given|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G5210"
 in|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3588" hour|strong = "G5610"
 what|strong = "G5101" ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G5101"
 speak|strong = "G2980". ²⁰ For|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G1063"
 is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" ye|strong = "G5210"
 that|strong = "G3588" speak|strong = "G2980", but|strong = "G1063"
 the|strong = "G1722" Spirit|strong = "G4151" of|strong = "G4151"
 your|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962" that|strong = "G3588"
 speaketh|strong = "G2980" in|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210". ²¹
 And|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "H0251" shall|strong = "G2532"
 deliver|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G3860" brother|strong = "H0251"
 to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G2288", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962" his|strong = "G1438"
 child|strong = "G5043": and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043"
 shall|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G1881" up|strong = "G3860"
 against|strong = "G1909" parents|strong = "G1118", and|strong = "G2532"
 cause|strong = "G2289" them|strong = "G1438" to|strong = "G1519"
 be|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2289" to|strong = "G1519"
 death|strong = "G2288". ²² And|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" hated|strong = "G3404"
 of|strong = "G5259" all|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956"
 for|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G3956" name's|strong = "G3686"
 sake|strong = "G1223": but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" endureth|strong = "G5278" to|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" end|strong = "G5056", the|strong = "G2532"

same|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 saved|strong="G4982". ²³ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752"
 they|strong="G1161" persecute|strong="G1377" you|strong="G5210"
 in|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3778" city|strong="G4172",
 flee|strong="G5343" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722"
 next|strong="G2087": for|strong="G1063" verily|strong="G1063"
 I|strong="G1161" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", Ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G3778"
 not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G5210" gone|strong="H1980"
 through|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" cities|strong="G4172"
 of|strong="G5207" Israel|strong="G2474", till|strong="G2193"
 the|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G3778" be|strong="G3756" come|strong="G2064". ²⁴
 A|strong="G1510" disciple|strong="G3101" is|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" above|strong="G5228" his|strong="G5228"
 master|strong="G2962", nor|strong="G3761" a|strong="G1510"
 servant|strong="G1401" above|strong="G5228" his|strong="G5228"
 lord|strong="G2962". ²⁵ It|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588"
 enough|strong="H1767" for|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 disciple|strong="G3101" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1096" as|strong="G5613" his|strong="G2532"
 master|strong="G2962", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 servant|strong="G1401" as|strong="G5613" his|strong="G2532"
 lord|strong="G2962". If|strong="G1487" they|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2532" called|strong="G1941" the|strong="G2532"
 master|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 house|strong="G3617" Beelzebub, how|strong="G5613"
 much|strong="G4214" more|strong="G3123" w shall|strong="G2532" w*
 w they|strong="G2532" w* w call|strong="G1941" w*
 them|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532"
 household|strong="G3615"! ²⁶ Fear|strong="G5399"
 them|strong="G1438" not|strong="G3756" therefore|strong="G3767":
 for|strong="G1063" there|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"
 nothing|strong="G3762" covered|strong="G2572", that|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510"
 revealed|strong="H1540"; and|strong="G2532" hid|strong="G2927",
 that|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 be|strong="G1510" known|strong="G1097". ²⁷ What|strong="G3739"
 I|strong="G3739" tell|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" darkness|strong="G4653",
 speak|strong="G3004" ye|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" light|strong="G5457": and|strong="G2532"
 what|strong="G3739" ye|strong="G5210" hear|strong="H8085"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" ear|strong="G3775",
 proclaim|strong="G2784" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1722"
 housetops|strong="G1430". ²⁸ And|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"

not|strong = "G3361" afraid|strong = "G5399" of|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588" kill|strong = "H2026"
 the|strong = "G1722" body|strong = "G4983", but|strong = "G1161"
 are|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3361" able|strong = "G1410"
 to|strong = "G2532" kill|strong = "H2026" the|strong = "G1722"
 soul|strong = "G5590": but|strong = "G1161" rather|strong = "G3123"
 fear|strong = "G5399" him|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G3588" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G2532"
 destroy|strong = "H7843" both|strong = "G2532" soul|strong = "G5590"
 and|strong = "G2532" body|strong = "G4983" in|strong = "G1722"
 hell|strong = "G1067". ²⁹ Are|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"
 two|strong = "G1417" sparrows|strong = "G4765" sold|strong = "G4453"
 for|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2532" farthing? and|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537"
 them|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2532" fall|strong = "G4098"
 on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" ground|strong = "G1093"
 without|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532" Father|strong = "G3962":
³⁰ but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" very|strong = "G2532"
 hairs|strong = "G2359" of|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532"
 head|strong = "G2776" are|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G3956"
 numbered|strong = "H6485". ³¹ Fear|strong = "G5399" not|strong = "G3361"
 therefore|strong = "G3767"; ye|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G4183"
 of|strong = "G5399" more|strong = "G4183" value|strong = "H6186"
 than|strong = "G4183" many|strong = "G4183" sparrows|strong = "G4765".
³² Every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3956" therefore|strong = "G3767"
 who|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G3748" confess|strong = "G3670"
 me|strong = "G1473" before|strong = "G1715" men|strong = "G3956",
 him|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G1473" I|strong = "G1473"
 also|strong = "G2504" confess|strong = "G3670" before|strong = "G1715"
 my|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962" which|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ³³
 But|strong = "G1161" whosoever|strong = "G3748" shall|strong = "G3748"
 deny|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473" before|strong = "G1715"
 men|strong = "G3588", him|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G1473"
 I|strong = "G1473" also|strong = "G2504" deny|strong = "G3588"
 before|strong = "G1715" my|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962"
 which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722"
 heaven|strong = "G3772". ³⁴ Think|strong = "G3543" not|strong = "G3756"
 that|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G3754" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1909" send|strong = "H7971" peace|strong = "G1515"
 on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093":
 I|strong = "G3754" came|strong = "G2064" not|strong = "G3756"
 to|strong = "G1909" send|strong = "H7971" peace|strong = "G1515",
 but|strong = "G3361" a|strong = "G1909" sword|strong = "G3162". ³⁵
 For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G2532" set|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"

man|strong = "H0376" at|strong = "G2596" variance against|strong = "G2596"
 his|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" daughter|strong = "G2364" against|strong = "G2596"
 her|strong = "G2596" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" daughter|strong = "G2364" in|strong = "G2596"
 law|strong = "H8451" against|strong = "G2596" her|strong = "G2596"
 mother|strong = "G3384" in|strong = "G2596" law|strong = "H8451": ³⁶
 and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" man's|strong = "H0376"
 foes|strong = "G2190" w shall|strong = "G2532" w* w be|strong = "G2532" w*
 they|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532"
 own|strong = "H1961" household|strong = "G3615". ³⁷ He|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" loveth|strong = "G5368" father|strong = "G3962"
 or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384" more|strong = "G5228"
 than|strong = "G2228" me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" worthy|strong = "H4941" of|strong = "G5207"
 me|strong = "G1473"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" loveth|strong = "G5368" son|strong = "G5207"
 or|strong = "G2228" daughter|strong = "G2364" more|strong = "G5228"
 than|strong = "G2228" me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" worthy|strong = "H4941" of|strong = "G5207"
 me|strong = "G1473". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3739" doth|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 take|strong = "G2983" his|strong = "G2983" cross|strong = "G4716"
 and|strong = "G2532" follow|strong = "G3694" after|strong = "G3694"
 me|strong = "G1473", is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 worthy|strong = "H4941" of|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473". ³⁹
 He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" findeth|strong = "G2147"
 his|strong = "G1438" life|strong = "G5590" shall|strong = "G2532"
 lose|strong = "H0622" it|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" loseth his|strong = "G1438"
 life|strong = "G5590" for|strong = "G1752" my|strong = "G1473"
 sake|strong = "G1752" shall|strong = "G2532" find|strong = "G2147"
 it|strong = "G2532". ⁴⁰ He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 receiveth|strong = "G1209" you|strong = "G5210" receiveth|strong = "G1209"
 me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" receiveth|strong = "G1209" me|strong = "G1473"
 receiveth|strong = "G1209" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 sent|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473". ⁴¹ He|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" receiveth|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2532"
 prophet|strong = "G4396" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 prophet|strong = "G4396" shall|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G2983"
 a|strong = "G2532" prophet's|strong = "G4396" reward|strong = "G3408";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 receiveth|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2532" righteous|strong = "G1342"
 man|strong = "G1342" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"

name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 righteous|strong="G1342" man|strong="G1342" shall|strong="G2532"
 receive|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2532" righteous|strong="G1342"
 man's|strong="G1342" reward|strong="G3408". ⁴² And|strong="G2532"
 whosoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" give|strong="G4222"
 to|strong="G1519" drink|strong="G4222" unto|strong="G3004"
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778"
 little|strong="G3398" ones|strong="G3398" a|strong="G2532"
 cup|strong="G4221" of|strong="G2532" cold|strong="G5593"
 water|strong="G4222" only|strong="G3440", in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" disciple|strong="G3101", verily|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 in|strong="G1519" no|strong="G3756" wise|strong="G3361"
 lose|strong="H0622" his|strong="G1519" reward|strong="G3408".

11 And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1096"
 to|strong="G2532" pass|strong="G1096", when|strong="G3753"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424" made|strong="G1096"
 an|strong="G2532" end|strong="H7093" of|strong="G2532"
 commanding|strong="G1299" his|strong="G1722" twelve|strong="G1427"
 disciples|strong="G3101", he|strong="G2532" departed|strong="G3327"
 thence|strong="G1564" to|strong="G2532" teach|strong="G1321"
 and|strong="G2532" preach|strong="G2784" in|strong="G1722"
 their|strong="G2532" cities|strong="G4172". ² Now|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" John|strong="G2491" heard|strong="H8085"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G1201"
 the|strong="G1722" works|strong="G2041" of|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", he|strong="G1161"
 sent|strong="G3992" by|strong="G1223" his|strong="G1223"
 disciples|strong="G3101", ³ and|strong="G2064" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Art|strong="G4771"
 thou|strong="G4771" he|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 cometh|strong="G2064", or|strong="G2228" look|strong="G4328"
 we|strong="G1510" for|strong="G4328" another|strong="G2087"? ⁴
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" answered|strong="G3004"
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Go|strong="G4198" your|strong="G2532"
 way|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2532" tell|strong="G3004"
 John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3588"
 which|strong="G3739" ye|strong="G3739" do|strong="G2532"
 hear|strong="H8085" and|strong="G2532" see|strong="H7200": ⁵
 the|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185" receive|strong="H3947"
 their|strong="G2532" sight|strong="H5869", and|strong="G2532"

the|strong = "G2532" lame|strong = "G5560" walk|strong = "G4043",
 the|strong = "G2532" lepers|strong = "G3015" are|strong = "G2532"
 cleansed|strong = "G2511", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 deaf|strong = "G2974" hear|strong = "H8085", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" dead|strong = "G3498" are|strong = "G2532"
 raised|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" poor|strong = "G4434" have|strong = "G2532"
 good|strong = "G2097" tidings|strong = "G2097" preached|strong = "G2097"
 to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G2532". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 blessed|strong = "G3107" is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532",
 whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" find|strong = "H4672"
 none|strong = "G3361" occasion|strong = "H5931" of|strong = "G2532"
 stumbling|strong = "G4624" in|strong = "G1722" me|strong = "G1473". ⁷
 And|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G1519" these|strong = "G3778"
 went|strong = "G1831" their|strong = "G4012" way|strong = "G4198",
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" began|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G1519"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G1519"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793" concerning|strong = "G4012"
 John|strong = "G2491", What|strong = "G5101" went|strong = "G1831"
 ye|strong = "G3588" out|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G1519" wilderness|strong = "G2048" to|strong = "G1519"
 behold|strong = "G3588"? a|strong = "G1519" reed|strong = "G2563"
 shaken|strong = "G4531" with|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G1519"
 wind|strong = "H7307"? ⁸ But|strong = "G3588" what|strong = "G5101"
 went|strong = "G1831" ye|strong = "G3588" out|strong = "G1831"
 for|strong = "G1722" to|strong = "G1722" see|strong = "G3708"?
 a|strong = "G1722" man|strong = "G5101" clothed|strong = "H3847"
 in|strong = "G1722" soft|strong = "G3120" w raiment|strong = "H0899" w*
 Behold|strong = "G2400", they|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 wear|strong = "G5409" soft|strong = "G3120" w raiment|strong = "H0899" w*
 are|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" kings'|strong = "H4428"
 houses|strong = "G3624". ⁹ But|strong = "G2532"
 wherefore|strong = "G5101" went|strong = "G1831" ye|strong = "G5210"
 out|strong = "G1831"? to|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708"
 a|strong = "G2532" prophet|strong = "G4396"? Yea|strong = "G3483",
 I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" much|strong = "H7227"
 more|strong = "G2532" than|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 prophet|strong = "G4396". ¹⁰ This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 he|strong = "G3739", of|strong = "G4012" whom|strong = "G3739"
 it|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" written|strong = "G1125",
 Behold|strong = "G2400", I|strong = "G1473" send|strong = "H7971"
 my|strong = "G3708" messenger|strong = "H4397" before|strong = "G4253"
 thy|strong = "G3588" face|strong = "G4383", Who|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G3739" prepare|strong = "G2680" thy|strong = "G3588"
 way|strong = "G3598" before|strong = "G4253" thee|strong = "H5414". ¹¹

Verily|strong = "H0061" I|strong = "G1161" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", Among|strong = "G1722"
 them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510"
 born|strong = "G1084" of|strong = "G1722" women|strong = "G1135"
 there|strong = "G1161" hath|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"
 arisen|strong = "G1453" a|strong = "G1722" greater|strong = "G3173"
 than|strong = "G3173" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G1722" Baptist:
 yet|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G1510" but|strong = "G1161" little|strong = "G3398"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510"
 greater|strong = "G3173" than|strong = "G3173" he|strong = "G1161". ¹²
 And|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 days|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" John|strong = "G2491"
 the|strong = "G2532" Baptist until|strong = "G2193" now|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2250"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" suffereth|strong = "H5414"
 violence|strong = "H2555", and|strong = "G2532" men|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G2250" violence|strong = "H2555" take|strong = "G1161"
 it|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G2532" force|strong = "H2394". ¹³
 For|strong = "G1063" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532"
 prophets|strong = "G4396" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 law|strong = "G3551" prophesied|strong = "G4395" until|strong = "G2193"
 John|strong = "G2491". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487"
 ye|strong = "G1487" are|strong = "G1510" willing|strong = "G2309"
 to|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G1209" w it|strong = "G2532" w*,
 this|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" Elijah|strong = "G2243",
 which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G2064". ¹⁵ He|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 hath|strong = "G2192" ears|strong = "G3775" to|strong = "G2192"
 hear|strong = "H8085", let|strong = "G2192" him|strong = "G3588"
 hear|strong = "H8085". ¹⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
 whereunto|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G3739"
 liken|strong = "H1819" this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074"?
 It|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664"
 unto|strong = "G3664" children|strong = "G3813" sitting|strong = "G2521"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" marketplaces,
 which|strong = "G3739" call|strong = "G4377" unto|strong = "G3664"
 their|strong = "G1722" fellows|strong = "H2270", ¹⁷ and|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004", We|strong = "G2532" piped|strong = "H2490"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G5210" did|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 dance|strong = "G3738"; we|strong = "G2532" wailed|strong = "H2199",
 and|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210" did|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" mourn|strong = "G2875". ¹⁸ For|strong = "G1063"
 John|strong = "G2491" came|strong = "G2064" neither|strong = "G3383"

eating|strong="G2068" nor|strong="G3383" drinking|strong="G4095",
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004",
 He|strong="G2532" hath|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192"
 devil|strong="G1140". ¹⁹ The|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207" came|strong="G2064"
 eating|strong="G2068" and|strong="G2532" drinking|strong="G4095",
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004",
 Behold|strong="G2400", a|strong="G2532" gluttonous|strong="G5314"
 man|strong="G5207", and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" winebibber,
 a|strong="G2532" friend|strong="G5384" of|strong="G5207"
 publicans|strong="G5057" and|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="H2400"!
 And|strong="G2532" wisdom|strong="G4678" is|strong="G3588"
 justified|strong="G1344" by|strong="G1344" her|strong="G3708"
 works|strong="G2041". ²⁰ Then|strong="G5119" began|strong="G1096"
 he|strong="G3739" to|strong="G1722" upbraid|strong="G3679"
 the|strong="G1722" cities|strong="G4172" wherein|strong="G1722"
 most|strong="G4183" of|strong="G1411" his|strong="G1722"
 mighty|strong="G1411" works|strong="G1411" were|strong="G3588"
 done|strong="G1096", because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G3588"
 repented|strong="G3340" not|strong="G3756". ²¹ Woe|strong="G3759"
 unto|strong="G1722" thee|strong="H5414", Chorazin|strong="G5523"!
 woe|strong="G3759" unto|strong="G1722" thee|strong="H5414",
 Bethsaida! for|strong="G3754" if|strong="G1487" the|strong="G1722"
 mighty|strong="G1411" works|strong="G1411" had|strong="G2532"
 been|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1722"
 Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532" Sidon|strong="G4605"
 which|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" done|strong="G1096"
 in|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210", they|strong="G2532"
 would|strong="G1096" have|strong="G2532" repented|strong="G3340"
 long|strong="G3819" ago|strong="G3819" in|strong="G1722"
 sackcloth|strong="G4526" and|strong="G2532" ashes|strong="G4700".
²² Howbeit|strong="H3651" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", it|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" more|strong="G2532" tolerable
 for|strong="G1722" Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532"
 Sidon|strong="G4605" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 day|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" judgment|strong="G2920",
 than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210". ²³
 And|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G4771", Capernaum|strong="G2584",
 shalt|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G4771" be|strong="G1096"
 exalted|strong="G5312" unto|strong="G2193" heaven|strong="G3772"?
 thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G2532" go|strong="G2597"
 down|strong="G2597" unto|strong="G2193" Hades: for|strong="G3754"
 if|strong="G1487" the|strong="G1722" mighty|strong="G1411"
 works|strong="G1411" had|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1096"
 done|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1722" Sodom|strong="G4670"

which|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" done|strong="G1096"
 in|strong="G1722" thee|strong="H5414", it|strong="G2532"
 would|strong="G1096" have|strong="G2532" remained|strong="G3306"
 until|strong="G2193" this|strong="G3588" day|strong="G4594". ²⁴
 Howbeit|strong="H3651" I|strong="G3754" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754"
 it|strong="G3754" shall|strong="G3748" be|strong="G1510"
 more|strong="H3254" tolerable for|strong="G3754" the|strong="G1722"
 land|strong="G1093" of|strong="G2250" Sodom|strong="G4670"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" day|strong="G2250"
 of|strong="G2250" judgment|strong="G2920", than|strong="G2228"
 for|strong="G3754" thee|strong="H5414". ²⁵ At|strong="G1722"
 that|strong="G3754" season|strong="G2540" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 I|strong="G2532" thank|strong="G1843" thee|strong="H5414",
 O|strong="G3962" Father|strong="G3962", Lord|strong="G2962"
 of|strong="G2532" heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532"
 earth|strong="G1093", that|strong="G3754" thou|strong="G4771"
 didst|strong="G2532" hide|strong="G2928" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 wise|strong="G4680" and|strong="G2532"
 understanding|strong="H8394", and|strong="G2532"
 didst|strong="G2532" reveal|strong="H1540" them|strong="G3588"
 unto|strong="G3004" babes|strong="G3516": ²⁶ yea|strong="G3483",
 Father|strong="G3962", for|strong="G3754" so|strong="G3779"
 it|strong="G3754" was|strong="G1096" well-pleasing|strong="G2107"
 in|strong="G1096" thy|strong="G3588" sight|strong="G1715". ²⁷
 All|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" have|strong="G2532"
 been|strong="G2532" delivered|strong="G3860" unto|strong="G3860"
 me|strong="G1473" of|strong="G5207" my|strong="G3956"
 Father|strong="G3962": and|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3762"
 one|strong="G5100" knoweth|strong="G1921" the|strong="G2532"
 Son|strong="G5207", save|strong="G1487" the|strong="G2532"
 Father|strong="G3962"; neither|strong="G3761" doth|strong="G2532"
 any|strong="G5100" know|strong="G1921" the|strong="G2532"
 Father|strong="G3962", save|strong="G1487" the|strong="G2532"
 Son|strong="G5207", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" whomsoever|strong="G3739" the|strong="G2532"
 Son|strong="G5207" willeth to|strong="G2532" reveal|strong="H1540" w
 him|strong="G3588" w*. ²⁸ Come|strong="G1205" unto|strong="G4314"
 me|strong="G1473", all|strong="G3956" ye|strong="G5210"
 that|strong="G3588" labour|strong="G2872" and|strong="G2532"
 are|strong="G3588" heavy|strong="H3513" laden|strong="H5375",
 and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2532"
 give|strong="G1473" you|strong="G5210" rest|strong="H5117". ²⁹
 Take|strong="G2532" my|strong="G1473" yoke|strong="G2218"

upon|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532"
 learn|strong = "G3129" of|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473";
 for|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"
 meek|strong = "G4239" and|strong = "G2532" lowly|strong = "G5011"
 in|strong = "G1909" heart|strong = "G2588": and|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" find|strong = "G2147"
 rest|strong = "G1510" unto|strong = "G1909" your|strong = "G2532"
 souls|strong = "G5590". ³⁰ For|strong = "G1063" my|strong = "G1473"
 yoke|strong = "G2218" is|strong = "G1510" easy|strong = "G5543",
 and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1473" burden|strong = "G5413"
 is|strong = "G1510" light|strong = "G1645".

12At|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3588" season|strong = "G2540"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G4198" on|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521"
 through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G1722" cornfields;
 and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1223" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 were|strong = "G3588" an|strong = "G2532" hungred|strong = "G3983",
 and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G2532"
 pluck|strong = "G5089" ears|strong = "H0241" of|strong = "G1223"
 corn|strong = "G4719", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 eat|strong = "G2068". ² But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1722"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330", when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161"
 saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G1161", said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Behold|strong = "G2400",
 thy|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" do|strong = "G4160"
 that|strong = "G3739" which|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" lawful|strong = "G1832"
 to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160" upon|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" sabbath|strong = "G4521". ³ But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", Have|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" read|strong = "H7121" what|strong = "G5101"
 David|strong = "G1138" did|strong = "G4160", when|strong = "G3753"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" an|strong = "G2532"
 hungred|strong = "G3983", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G3588"; ⁴ how|strong = "G4459" be|strong = "G1510"
 entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316",
 and|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068"
 the|strong = "G2532" shewbread|strong = "G4286", which|strong = "G3739"
 it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 lawful|strong = "G1832" for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588"
 to|strong = "G1519" eat|strong = "G2068", neither|strong = "G3761"

for|strong="G1519" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3739"
 were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G3588",
 but|strong="G2532" only|strong="G3441" for|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" priests|strong="G2409"? ⁵ Or|strong="G2228"
 have|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G3754" not|strong="G3756"
 read|strong="H7121" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 law|strong="G3551", how|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754"
 on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" sabbath|strong="G4521"
 day|strong="G4521" the|strong="G1722" priests|strong="G2409"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2413"
 profane|strong="G2228" the|strong="G1722" sabbath|strong="G4521",
 and|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" guiltless|strong="H5352"? ⁶
 But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1161" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754"
 one|strong="G3588" greater|strong="G3173" than|strong="G3173"
 the|strong="G1161" temple|strong="G2413" is|strong="G1510"
 here|strong="G5602". ⁷ But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1487"
 ye|strong="G1487" had|strong="G2532" known|strong="G1097"
 what|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3588" meaneth|strong="G2309",
 I|strong="G2532" desire|strong="G2309" mercy|strong="G1656",
 and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" sacrifice|strong="G2378",
 ye|strong="G1487" would|strong="G2309" not|strong="G3756"
 have|strong="G2309" condemned|strong="G2613" the|strong="G2532"
 guiltless|strong="H5352". ⁸ For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207"
 is|strong="G1510" lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" sabbath|strong="G4521". ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" departed|strong="G3327" thence|strong="G1564",
 and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519"
 their|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864": ¹⁰
 and|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400", a|strong="G2192"
 man|strong="H0376" having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192"
 withered|strong="G3584" hand|strong="G5495". And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G3588",
 saying|strong="G3004", Is|strong="G3588" it|strong="G2532"
 lawful|strong="G1832" to|strong="G2443" heal|strong="G2323"
 on|strong="G5495" the|strong="G2532" sabbath|strong="G4521"
 day|strong="G4521"? that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532"
 might|strong="G2532" accuse|strong="G2723" him|strong="G3588". ¹¹
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", What|strong="G5101"
 man|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" of|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210",
 that|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192"
 one|strong="G1520" sheep|strong="G4263", and|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1437" this|strong="G3778" fall|strong="G1706"

into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2192" pit|strong = "G2532"
 on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" sabbath|strong = "G4521"
 day|strong = "G4521", will|strong = "G5101" he|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3780" lay|strong = "H7901" hold|strong = "G2902"
 on|strong = "G1519" it|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
 lift|strong = "G1453" it|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G1537"? ¹²
 How|strong = "G4214" much|strong = "G4214" then|strong = "G3767"
 is|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G4160" man|strong = "G4160"
 of|strong = "G3588" more|strong = "G1308" value|strong = "H6186"
 than|strong = "G1308" a|strong = "G4160" sheep|strong = "G4263"!
 Wherefore|strong = "G5620" it|strong = "G4160" is|strong = "G3588"
 lawful|strong = "G1832" to|strong = "G1832" do|strong = "G4160"
 good|strong = "G2573" on|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588"
 sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521". ¹³ Then|strong = "G2532"
 saith|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376", Stretch|strong = "G1614"
 forth|strong = "G1614" thy|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G5495".
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" stretched|strong = "G1614"
 it|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "G1614"; and|strong = "G2532"
 it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" restored|strong = "G5199"
 whole|strong = "G5199", as|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G2532"
 other|strong = "G3588". ¹⁴ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831",
 and|strong = "G1161" took|strong = "G2983" counsel|strong = "G4824"
 against|strong = "G2596" him|strong = "G3588", how|strong = "G3704"
 they|strong = "G1161" might|strong = "H1369" destroy|strong = "H7843"
 him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 perceiving|strong = "G1097" w it|strong = "G2532" w*
 withdrew|strong = "G2424" from|strong = "G2532" thence|strong = "G1564":
 and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" followed|strong = "H0310"
 him|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 healed|strong = "G2323" them|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3956", ¹⁶
 and|strong = "G2532" charged|strong = "G2008" them|strong = "G4160"
 that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3361" make|strong = "G4160" him|strong = "G4160"
 known|strong = "G5318": ¹⁷ that|strong = "G2443" it|strong = "G1223"
 might|strong = "H1369" be|strong = "G2443" fulfilled|strong = "G4137"
 which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004"
 by|strong = "G1223" Isaiah|strong = "G2268" the|strong = "G1223"
 prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004", ¹⁸
 Behold|strong = "G2400", my|strong = "G3708" servant|strong = "G3816"
 whom|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532"
 chosen|strong = "G2106"; My|strong = "G3708" beloved|strong = "H1730"
 in|strong = "G1519" whom|strong = "G3739" my|strong = "G3708"
 soul|strong = "G5590" is|strong = "G3588" well|strong = "G2532"
 pleased|strong = "G2106": I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532"

put|strong="G5087" my|strong="G3708" Spirit|strong="G4151"
 upon|strong="G1909" him|strong="G3588", And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" declare|strong="H5046"
 judgment|strong="G2920" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 Gentiles|strong="G1484". ¹⁹ He|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G3588"
 not|strong="G3756" strive|strong="G2051", nor|strong="G3761"
 cry|strong="G2905" aloud|strong="H7442"; Neither|strong="G3761"
 shall|strong="G3588" any|strong="G5100" one|strong="G5100"
 hear|strong="G5456" his|strong="G1722" voice|strong="G5456"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" streets|strong="G4116". ²⁰
 A|strong="G2532" bruised|strong="G4937" reed|strong="G2563"
 shall|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 break|strong="G2608", And|strong="G2532" smoking|strong="G5188"
 flax|strong="G3043" shall|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" quench|strong="G4570", Till|strong="G2193"
 he|strong="G2532" send|strong="G1544" forth|strong="G1544"
 judgment|strong="G2920" unto|strong="G1519" victory|strong="G3534".
²¹ And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532"
 name|strong="G3686" shall|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 Gentiles|strong="G1484" hope|strong="G1679". ²² Then|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" brought|strong="G4374" unto|strong="G2980"
 him|strong="G3588" one|strong="G3588" possessed|strong="H3423"
 with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" devil|strong="G1139",
 blind|strong="G5185" and|strong="G2532" dumb|strong="G2974":
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" healed|strong="G2323"
 him|strong="G3588", inasmuch that|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532"
 dumb|strong="G2974" man|strong="G5185" spake|strong="G2980"
 and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="H7200". ²³ And|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532" multitudes|strong="G3793"
 were|strong="G1510" amazed|strong="G1839", and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004", Is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778"
 the|strong="G2532" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 David|strong="G1138"? ²⁴ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1722" Pharisees|strong="G5330" heard|strong="H8085"
 it|strong="G1161", they|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004",
 This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" doth|strong="G1544"
 not|strong="G3756" cast|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544"
 devils|strong="G1140", but|strong="G1161" by|strong="G1722"
 Beelzebub the|strong="G1722" prince|strong="H5387" of|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" devils|strong="G1140". ²⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 knowing|strong="G1492" their|strong="G1438" thoughts|strong="G1761"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Every|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="H4467"
 divided|strong="G3307" against|strong="G2596" itself|strong="G1438"
 is|strong="G3588" brought|strong="G1161" to|strong="G2532"
 desolation|strong="H8077"; and|strong="G2532" every|strong="G3956"

city|strong = "G4172" or|strong = "G2228" house|strong = "G3614"
 divided|strong = "G3307" against|strong = "G2596" itself|strong = "G1438"
 shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" stand|strong = "G2476": ²⁶
 and|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" Satan|strong = "G4567"
 casteth|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" Satan|strong = "G4567",
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" divided|strong = "G3307"
 against|strong = "G1909" himself|strong = "G1438"; how|strong = "G4459"
 then|strong = "G3767" shall|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1438"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" stand|strong = "G2476"? ²⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" I|strong = "G1473"
 by|strong = "G1223" Beelzebub cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544"
 devils|strong = "G1140", by|strong = "G1223" whom|strong = "G5101"
 do|strong = "G5101" your|strong = "G1223" sons|strong = "G5207"
 cast|strong = "G1544" them|strong = "G3588" out|strong = "G1544"?
 therefore|strong = "G1223" shall|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G1223" judges|strong = "G2923". ²⁸
 But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1487" I|strong = "G1473"
 by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" Spirit|strong = "G4151"
 of|strong = "G4151" God|strong = "G2316" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" devils|strong = "G1140", then|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G4151" God|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G5348"
 upon|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G5210". ²⁹ Or|strong = "G2228"
 how|strong = "G4459" can|strong = "G1410" one|strong = "G5100"
 enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 house|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 strong|strong = "G2478" w man|strong = "G5100" w*, and|strong = "G2532"
 spoil|strong = "G1283" his|strong = "G1519" goods|strong = "G4632",
 except|strong = "G1437" he|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413"
 bind|strong = "G1210" the|strong = "G2532" strong|strong = "G2478" w
 man|strong = "G5100" w*? and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" spoil|strong = "G1283"
 his|strong = "G1519" house|strong = "G3614". ³⁰ He|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361"
 with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G1510"
 against|strong = "G2596" me|strong = "G1473"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" gathereth|strong = "G4863"
 not|strong = "G3361" with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G1473"
 scattereth|strong = "G4650". ³¹ Therefore|strong = "G1223"
 I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", Every|strong = "G3956" sin|strong = "H2403"
 and|strong = "G2532" blasphemy|strong = "H5007" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" forgiven|strong = "H5545" unto|strong = "G3004"
 men|strong = "G3956"; but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532"
 blasphemy|strong = "H5007" against|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G2532"
 Spirit|strong = "G4151" shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"

be|strong = "G2532" forgiven|strong = "H5545". ³² And|strong = "G2532"
 whosever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" speak|strong = "G3004"
 a|strong = "G2532" word|strong = "G3056" against|strong = "G2596"
 the|strong = "G1722" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 man|strong = "G3778", it|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" forgiven|strong = "H5545" him|strong = "G3588";
 but|strong = "G1161" whosever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 speak|strong = "G3004" against|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G1722"
 Holy|strong = "G4151" Spirit|strong = "G4151", it|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532"
 forgiven|strong = "H5545" him|strong = "G3588", neither|strong = "G3777"
 in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" world|strong = "H8398",
 nor|strong = "G3777" in|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3739"
 which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G3195". ³³ Either|strong = "G2228" make|strong = "G4160"
 the|strong = "G2532" tree|strong = "G1186" good|strong = "G2570",
 and|strong = "G2532" its|strong = "G1537" fruit|strong = "G2590"
 good|strong = "G2570"; or|strong = "G2228" make|strong = "G4160"
 the|strong = "G2532" tree|strong = "G1186" corrupt|strong = "G4550",
 and|strong = "G2532" its|strong = "G1537" fruit|strong = "G2590"
 corrupt|strong = "G4550": for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G2532"
 tree|strong = "G1186" is|strong = "G3588" known|strong = "G1097"
 by|strong = "G1537" its|strong = "G1537" fruit|strong = "G2590". ³⁴
 Ye|strong = "G1063" offspring|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G1537"
 vipers|strong = "G2191", how|strong = "G4459" can|strong = "G1410"
 ye|strong = "G1063", being|strong = "G1510" evil|strong = "G4190",
 speak|strong = "G2980" good|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3588"?
 for|strong = "G1063" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1537" abundance|strong = "G4051" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1537" heart|strong = "G2588" the|strong = "G1537"
 mouth|strong = "G4750" speaketh|strong = "G2980". ³⁵
 The|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G4190"
 out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G2532"
 good|strong = "G3588" treasure|strong = "G2344" bringeth|strong = "G3588"
 forth|strong = "G1544" good|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3588":
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190"
 man|strong = "G4190" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537"
 his|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190" treasure|strong = "G2344"
 bringeth|strong = "G3588" forth|strong = "G1544" evil|strong = "G4190"
 things|strong = "G3588". ³⁶ And|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 that|strong = "G3754" every|strong = "G3956" idle|strong = "H7503"
 word|strong = "G3056" that|strong = "G3754" men|strong = "G3956"
 shall|strong = "G3739" speak|strong = "G2980", they|strong = "G1161"
 shall|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G3004" account|strong = "G3056"
 thereof|strong = "H0753" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"

day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G4012" judgment|strong = "G2920". ³⁷
 For|strong = "G1063" by|strong = "G1537" thy|strong = "G3588"
 words|strong = "G3056" thou|strong = "G4771" shalt|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" justified|strong = "G1344", and|strong = "G2532"
 by|strong = "G1537" thy|strong = "G3588" words|strong = "G3056"
 thou|strong = "G4771" shalt|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 condemned|strong = "G2613". ³⁸ Then|strong = "G2532"
 certain|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 answered|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Master|strong = "G1320", we|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309"
 see|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592"
 from|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414". ³⁹ But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 An|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190" and|strong = "G2532"
 adulterous|strong = "G3428" generation|strong = "G1074"
 seeketh|strong = "H1245" after|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G2532"
 sign|strong = "G4592"; and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756" sign|strong = "G4592"
 be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532"
 it|strong = "G2532" but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532"
 sign|strong = "G4592" of|strong = "G2532" Jonah|strong = "G2495"
 the|strong = "G2532" prophet|strong = "G4396": ⁴⁰ for|strong = "G1063"
 as|strong = "G5618" Jonah|strong = "G2495" was|strong = "G1510"
 three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" and|strong = "G2532"
 three|strong = "G5140" nights|strong = "G3571" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" belly|strong = "G2836" of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G1722" whale|strong = "H8577"; so|strong = "G3779"
 shall|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G2588" be|strong = "G1510"
 three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" and|strong = "G2532"
 three|strong = "G5140" nights|strong = "G3571" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" heart|strong = "G2588" of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G1722" earth|strong = "G1093". ⁴¹ The|strong = "G1722"
 men|strong = "G3778" of|strong = "G2532" Nineveh|strong = "G3536"
 shall|strong = "G2532" stand|strong = "G3778" up|strong = "G1519"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" judgment|strong = "G2920"
 with|strong = "G3326" this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074",
 and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" condemn|strong = "G2632"
 it|strong = "G2532": for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532"
 repented|strong = "G3340" at|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 preaching|strong = "G2782" of|strong = "G2532" Jonah|strong = "G2495";
 and|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", a|strong = "G2532"
 greater|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183" Jonah|strong = "G2495"
 is|strong = "G3588" here|strong = "G5602". ⁴² The|strong = "G1722"

queen|strong = "H4436" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722"
 south|strong = "G3558" shall|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G1453"
 up|strong = "G1453" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 judgment|strong = "G2920" with|strong = "G3326" this|strong = "G3778"
 generation|strong = "G1074", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 condemn|strong = "G2632" it|strong = "G2532": for|strong = "G3754"
 she|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" from|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1722" ends|strong = "G4009" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1722" earth|strong = "G1093" to|strong = "G2532"
 hear|strong = "H8085" the|strong = "G1722" wisdom|strong = "G4678"
 of|strong = "G1537" Solomon|strong = "G4672"; and|strong = "G2532"
 behold|strong = "G2400", a|strong = "G2532" greater|strong = "G4183"
 than|strong = "G4183" Solomon|strong = "G4672" is|strong = "G3588"
 here|strong = "G5602". ⁴³ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532"
 unclean|strong = "H2931" spirit|strong = "G4151", when|strong = "G3752"
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" gone|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G2532"
 man|strong = "G3756", passeth|strong = "H5674" through|strong = "G1223"
 waterless|strong = "H2215" places|strong = "G5117",
 seeking|strong = "G2212" rest|strong = "H5117", and|strong = "G2532"
 findeth|strong = "G2147" it|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756". ⁴⁴
 Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004",
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" return|strong = "G1994"
 into|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G1473" house|strong = "G3624"
 whence|strong = "G3606" I|strong = "G1473" came|strong = "G2064"
 out|strong = "G1831"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064",
 he|strong = "G2532" findeth|strong = "G2147" it|strong = "G2532"
 empty|strong = "G4980", swept|strong = "G4563", and|strong = "G2532"
 garnished|strong = "G2885". ⁴⁵ Then|strong = "G2532"
 goeth|strong = "G4198" he|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
 taketh|strong = "G3880" with|strong = "G3326" himself|strong = "G1438"
 seven|strong = "G2033" other|strong = "G2087" spirits|strong = "G4151"
 more|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190" than|strong = "G2532"
 himself|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 enter|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1525" and|strong = "G2532"
 dwell|strong = "G2730" there|strong = "G1563": and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" last|strong = "G2078" state|strong = "H1696"
 of|strong = "G4151" that|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G3778"
 becometh|strong = "G1096" worse|strong = "G5501" than|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413". Even|strong = "G2532"
 so|strong = "G3779" shall|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1096" also|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G1096"
 this|strong = "G3778" evil|strong = "G4190" generation|strong = "G1074".
⁴⁶ While|strong = "G2980" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 yet|strong = "G2089" speaking|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2532"

the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793", behold|strong = "G2400", his|strong = "G3708" mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G3708" brethren|strong = "G3588" stood|strong = "G2476" without|strong = "G1854", seeking|strong = "G2212" to|strong = "G2532" speak|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588". ⁴⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G5100" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Behold|strong = "G2400", thy|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G3588" brethren|strong = "G3588" stand|strong = "G2476" without|strong = "G1854", seeking|strong = "G2212" to|strong = "G2532" speak|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414". ⁴⁸
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" told|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Who|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1473" mother|strong = "G3384"? and|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1473" brethren|strong = "G3588"? ⁴⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" stretched|strong = "G1614" forth|strong = "G1614" his|strong = "G1909" hand|strong = "G5495" towards his|strong = "G1909" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Behold|strong = "G2400", my|strong = "G3708" mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G3708" brethren|strong = "G3588"! ⁵⁰
 For|strong = "G1063" whosoever|strong = "G3748" shall|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G1722" will|strong = "G2307" of|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962" which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772", he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1722" brother|strong = "H0251", and|strong = "G2532" sister|strong = "H0269", and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384".

13On|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250" went|strong = "G1831" Jesus|strong = "G2424" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722" house|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2250" sat|strong = "G2521" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281" side|strong = "G2281". ²
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" gathered|strong = "G4863" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588" great|strong = "G4183" multitudes|strong = "G3793", so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G1684" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143", and|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2521"; and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793" stood|strong = "G2476" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" beach. ³
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" spake|strong = "G2980"

to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" many|strong="G4183"
 things|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" parables|strong="G3850",
 saying|strong="G3004", Behold|strong="G2400", the|strong="G1722"
 sower|strong="G4687" went|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831"
 to|strong="G2532" sow|strong="G4687"; ⁴ and|strong="G2532"
 as|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" sowed|strong="G4687",
 some|strong="G3739" w seeds|strong="H2233" w* fell|strong="G4098"
 by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598"
 side|strong="G3598", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 birds|strong="G4071" came|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532"
 devoured|strong="G2719" them|strong="G3588": ⁵ and|strong="G2532"
 others|strong="G3588" fell|strong="G4098" upon|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" rocky|strong="G4075" places|strong="H1116",
 where|strong="G3699" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192"
 not|strong="G3756" much|strong="G4183" earth|strong="G1093":
 and|strong="G2532" straightway|strong="G2112" they|strong="G2532"
 sprang|strong="G1816" up|strong="G3361", because|strong="G1223"
 they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" deepness
 of|strong="G1223" earth|strong="G1093": ⁶ and|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" sun|strong="G2246"
 was|strong="G3588" risen|strong="G2532", they|strong="G2532"
 were|strong="G3588" scorched|strong="G2739"; and|strong="G2532"
 because|strong="G1223" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192"
 no|strong="G3361" root|strong="G4491", they|strong="G2532"
 withered|strong="G3583" away|strong="G3583". ⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 others|strong="G3588" fell|strong="G4098" upon|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" thorns|strong="H6975"; and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" thorns|strong="H6975" grew|strong="H1431"
 up|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" choked|strong="G4155"
 them|strong="G3588": ⁸ and|strong="G2532" others|strong="G3588"
 fell|strong="G4098" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532"
 good|strong="G2570" ground|strong="G1093", and|strong="G2532"
 yielded|strong="G1325" fruit|strong="G2590", some|strong="G3739"
 a|strong="G2532" hundredfold|strong="G1540", some|strong="G3739"
 sixty|strong="G1835", some|strong="G3739" thirty|strong="G5144". ⁹
 He|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" hath|strong="G2192"
 ears|strong="G3775", let|strong="G2192" him|strong="G3588"
 hear|strong="H8085". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G4334", and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Why|strong="G5101" speakest|strong="G5101" thou|strong="G5101"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 parables|strong="G3850"? ¹¹ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
 answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210" it|strong="G3754" is|strong="G3588"

given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G3004" know|strong = "G1097"
 the|strong = "G1161" mysteries|strong = "G3466" of|strong = "G3466"
 the|strong = "G1161" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G3466"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", but|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G3754" is|strong = "G3588"
 not|strong = "G3756" given|strong = "G1325". ¹² For|strong = "G1063"
 whoever|strong = "G3739" hath|strong = "G2192", to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G1325" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 given|strong = "G1325", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" abundance|strong = "G4052":
 but|strong = "G1161" whoever|strong = "G3739" hath|strong = "G2192"
 not|strong = "G3756", from|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G1325"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "H3947"
 away|strong = "H5493" even|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3739"
 which|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" hath|strong = "G2192". ¹³
 Therefore|strong = "G1223" speak|strong = "G2980" I|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722"
 parables|strong = "G3850"; because|strong = "G3754"
 seeing|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "H7200"
 not|strong = "G3756", and|strong = "G2532" hearing|strong = "H0241"
 they|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085" not|strong = "G3756",
 neither|strong = "G3761" do|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 understand|strong = "G4920". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"
 fulfilled|strong = "H4390" the|strong = "G2532" prophecy|strong = "G4394"
 of|strong = "G2532" Isaiah|strong = "G2268", which|strong = "G3588"
 saith|strong = "G3004", By|strong = "G2532" hearing|strong = "H0241"
 ye|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085",
 and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532"
 no|strong = "G3756" wise|strong = "G3361" understand|strong = "G4920";
 And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" ye|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708", and|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756"
 wise|strong = "G3361" perceive|strong = "G3708": ¹⁵ For|strong = "G1063"
 this|strong = "G3778" people's|strong = "G2992" heart|strong = "G2588"
 is|strong = "G3588" waxed|strong = "G2532" gross|strong = "G3975",
 And|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G1438" ears|strong = "G3775"
 are|strong = "G3588" dull|strong = "G3975" of|strong = "G2532"
 hearing|strong = "G3775", And|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G1438"
 eyes|strong = "G3788" they|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
 closed|strong = "G2576"; Lest|strong = "G3379" haply|strong = "G3379"
 they|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" perceive|strong = "G3708"
 with|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G1438" eyes|strong = "G3788",
 And|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085" with|strong = "G2532"
 their|strong = "G1438" ears|strong = "G3775", And|strong = "G2532"
 understand|strong = "G4920" with|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G1438"

heart|strong="G2588", And|strong="G2532" should|strong="G3588"
 turn|strong="G1994" again|strong="G1994", And|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G2532" should|strong="G3588" heal|strong="G2390"
 them|strong="G3588". ¹⁶ But|strong="G1161" blessed|strong="G3107"
 are|strong="G3588" your|strong="G2532" eyes|strong="G3788",
 for|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" see|strong="H7200";
 and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532" ears|strong="G3775",
 for|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" hear|strong="H8085". ¹⁷
 For|strong="G1063" verily|strong="G1063" I|strong="G3739"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 that|strong="G3754" many|strong="G4183" prophets|strong="G4396"
 and|strong="G2532" righteous|strong="G1342" men|strong="G1342"
 desired|strong="G1937" to|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G4183" which|strong="G3739"
 ye|strong="G5210" see|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532"
 saw|strong="G3708" them|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756";
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" hear|strong="H8085"
 the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G4183" which|strong="G3739"
 ye|strong="G5210" hear|strong="H8085", and|strong="G2532"
 heard|strong="H8085" them|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756". ¹⁸
 Hear|strong="H8085" then|strong="G3767" ye|strong="G5210"
 the|strong="G3588" parable|strong="G3850" of|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G3588" sower|strong="G4687". ¹⁹ When|strong="G2532"
 any|strong="G3956" one|strong="G3956" heareth|strong="H8085"
 the|strong="G1722" word|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056"
 the|strong="G1722" kingdom|strong="H4467", and|strong="G2532"
 understandeth|strong="G4920" it|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361", w
 then|strong="G2532" w* cometh|strong="G2064" the|strong="G1722"
 evil|strong="G4190" w one|strong="G3956" w*, and|strong="G2532"
 snatcheth away|strong="H5493" that|strong="G3588"
 which|strong="G3588" hath|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510"
 sown|strong="G4687" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G3956"
 heart|strong="G2588". This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510"
 sown|strong="G4687" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 way|strong="G3598" side|strong="G3598". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510"
 sown|strong="G4687" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532"
 rocky|strong="G4075" places|strong="H1116", this|strong="G3778"
 is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 heareth|strong="H8085" the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056",
 and|strong="G2532" straightway|strong="G2112" with|strong="G3326"
 joy|strong="G5479" receiveth|strong="G2983" it|strong="G2532"; ²¹
 yet|strong="G1161" hath|strong="G2192" he|strong="G1161"
 not|strong="G3756" root|strong="G4491" in|strong="G1722"
 himself|strong="G1438", but|strong="G1161" endureth|strong="H5975"

for|strong = "G1223" a|strong = "G2192" while|strong = "G1722";
and|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" tribulation|strong = "G2347"
or|strong = "G2228" persecution|strong = "G1375" ariseth|strong = "G1096"
because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G1722"
word|strong = "G3056", straightway|strong = "G2112" he|strong = "G1161"
stumbleth|strong = "H3782". ²² And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
that|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" sown|strong = "G4687"
among|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" thorns|strong = "H6975",
this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532"
that|strong = "G3588" heareth|strong = "H8085" the|strong = "G2532"
word|strong = "G3056"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
care|strong = "G3308" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G2532"
world|strong = "H8398", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
deceitfulness|strong = "H8649" of|strong = "G3056" riches|strong = "G4149",
choke|strong = "G4846" the|strong = "G2532" word|strong = "G3056",
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" becometh|strong = "G1096"
unfruitful|strong = "H7921". ²³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
that|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510" sown|strong = "G4687"
upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G2570"
ground|strong = "G1093", this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3739" heareth|strong = "H8085"
the|strong = "G2532" word|strong = "G3056", and|strong = "G2532"
understandeth|strong = "G4920" it|strong = "G2532"; who|strong = "G3739"
verily|strong = "G3303" beareth|strong = "H5375" fruit|strong = "G2592",
and|strong = "G2532" bringeth|strong = "G4160" forth|strong = "G4160",
some|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G2532" hundredfold|strong = "G1540",
some|strong = "G3739" sixty|strong = "G1835", some|strong = "G3739"
thirty|strong = "G5144". ²⁴ Another|strong = "G3588"
parable|strong = "G3850" set|strong = "G3908" he|strong = "G3588"
before|strong = "G3908" them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004",
The|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1722"
heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3588" likened|strong = "G3666"
unto|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G1722" man|strong = "H0376"
that|strong = "G3588" sowed|strong = "G4687" good|strong = "G2570"
seed|strong = "G4690" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G1722"
field|strong = "H7704": ²⁵ but|strong = "G1161" while|strong = "G1722"
men|strong = "G3588" slept|strong = "G2518", his|strong = "G1722"
enemy|strong = "G2190" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532"
sowed|strong = "G4687" tares|strong = "G2215" also|strong = "G2532"
among|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" wheat|strong = "G4621",
and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" away|strong = "H5493". ²⁶
But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G2532"
blade|strong = "G5528" sprang|strong = "H5927" up|strong = "G2532",
and|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G1161" forth|strong = "G4160"
fruit|strong = "G2590", then|strong = "G2532" appeared|strong = "G5316"
the|strong = "G2532" tares|strong = "G2215" also|strong = "G2532". ²⁷

And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1722" servants|strong = "G1401"
 of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G1722" householder|strong = "G3617"
 came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Sir|strong = "G2962",
 didst|strong = "G4687" thou|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3780"
 sow|strong = "G4687" good|strong = "G2570" seed|strong = "G4690"
 in|strong = "G1722" thy|strong = "G4674" field|strong = "H7704"?
 whence|strong = "G4159" then|strong = "G3767" hath|strong = "G2192"
 it|strong = "G1161" tares|strong = "G2215"? ²⁸ And|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", An|strong = "G4160" enemy|strong = "G2190"
 hath|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778".
 And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161" servants|strong = "G1401"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Wilt|strong = "G2309" thou|strong = "G2309" then|strong = "G3767"
 that|strong = "G3588" we|strong = "G1161" go|strong = "G2309"
 and|strong = "G1161" gather|strong = "G4816" them|strong = "G3588"
 up|strong = "G4816"? ²⁹ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161"
 saith|strong = "G5346", Nay|strong = "G3756"; lest|strong = "G3379"
 haply|strong = "G3379" while|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G3588"
 gather|strong = "G4816" up|strong = "G4816" the|strong = "G1161"
 tares|strong = "G2215", ye|strong = "G3588" root|strong = "H8328"
 up|strong = "G4816" the|strong = "G1161" wheat|strong = "G4621"
 with|strong = "G3756" them|strong = "G3588". ³⁰ Let|strong = "G1161"
 both|strong = "G2532" grow|strong = "G4885" together|strong = "G4863"
 until|strong = "G3360" the|strong = "G1722" harvest|strong = "G2326":
 and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 time|strong = "G2540" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 harvest|strong = "G2326" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722"
 reapers|strong = "G2327", Gather|strong = "G4863" up|strong = "G1210"
 first|strong = "G4413" the|strong = "G1722" tares|strong = "G2215",
 and|strong = "G2532" bind|strong = "G1210" them|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G1722" bundles|strong = "G1197" to|strong = "G1519"
 burn|strong = "G2618" them|strong = "G3588": but|strong = "G1161"
 gather|strong = "G4863" the|strong = "G1722" wheat|strong = "G4621"
 into|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G1722" barn|strong = "H4035". ³¹
 Another|strong = "G3739" parable|strong = "G3850" set|strong = "G3908"
 he|strong = "G3739" before|strong = "G3908" them|strong = "G3588",
 saying|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510"
 like|strong = "G3664" unto|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G1722"
 grain|strong = "G2848" of|strong = "G1722" mustard|strong = "G4615"
 seed|strong = "G2848", which|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1722"
 man|strong = "G3739" took|strong = "G2983", and|strong = "G3772"
 sowed|strong = "G4687" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G1722"

field|strong="H7704": ³² which|strong="G3739" indeed|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" less|strong="G3398" than|strong="G3173" all|strong="G3956" seeds|strong="G4690"; but|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752" it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" grown|strong="G3173", it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" greater|strong="G3173" than|strong="G3173" the|strong="G1722" herbs|strong="G3001", and|strong="G2532" becometh|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" tree|strong="G1186", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" the|strong="G1722" birds|strong="G4071" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772" come|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" lodge|strong="G2681" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" branches|strong="G2798" thereof|strong="H0753". ³³ Another|strong="G3739" parable|strong="G3850" spake|strong="G2980" he|strong="G3739" unto|strong="G1519" them|strong="G3588"; The|strong="G1519" kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G3588" heaven|strong="G3772" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664" unto|strong="G1519" leaven|strong="G2219", which|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1519" woman|strong="G1135" took|strong="G2983", and|strong="G3772" hid|strong="G1470" in|strong="G1519" three|strong="G5140" measures|strong="G4568" of|strong="G3588" meal|strong="H7058", till|strong="G2193" it|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510" all|strong="G3650" leavened|strong="G2220". ³⁴ All|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956" spake|strong="G2980" Jesus|strong="G2424" in|strong="G1722" parables|strong="G3850" unto|strong="G2980" the|strong="G1722" multitudes|strong="G3793"; and|strong="G2532" without|strong="G5565" a|strong="G2532" parable|strong="G3850" spake|strong="G2980" he|strong="G2532" nothing|strong="G3762" unto|strong="G2980" them|strong="G3588": ³⁵ that|strong="G3588" it|strong="G1223" might|strong="G1473" be|strong="G3588" fulfilled|strong="G4137" which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" spoken|strong="G3004" by|strong="G1223" the|strong="G1722" prophet|strong="G4396", saying|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G1473" open|strong="H6605" my|strong="G1722" mouth|strong="G4750" in|strong="G1722" parables|strong="G3850"; I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G1473" utter|strong="G2044" things|strong="G3588" hidden|strong="G2928" from|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1722" foundation|strong="G2602" of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G1722" world|strong="H8398". ³⁶ Then|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" left|strong="H7604" the|strong="G2532" multitudes|strong="G3793", and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3614": and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G2064" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004", Explain|strong="G1285" unto|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004" the|strong="G2532"

parable|strong="G3850" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" tares|strong="G2215" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" field|strong="H7704". ³⁷ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", He|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3588" soweth|strong="G4687" the|strong="G1161" good|strong="G2570" seed|strong="G4690" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207"; ³⁸ and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161" field|strong="H7704" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161" world|strong="G2889"; and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161" good|strong="G2570" seed|strong="G4690", these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161" sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1161" kingdom|strong="H4467"; and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161" tares|strong="G2215" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161" sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1161" evil|strong="G4190" w one|strong="G3588" w*; ³⁹ and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161" enemy|strong="G2190" that|strong="G3588" sowed|strong="G4687" them|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161" devil|strong="G1228": and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161" harvest|strong="G2326" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161" end|strong="G4930" of|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1161" world|strong="H8398"; and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161" reapers|strong="G2327" are|strong="G1510" angels|strong="H4397". ⁴⁰ As|strong="G5618" therefore|strong="G3767" the|strong="G1722" tares|strong="G2215" are|strong="G1510" gathered|strong="G4816" up|strong="G2618" and|strong="G2532" burned|strong="G2618" with|strong="G1722" fire|strong="G4442"; so|strong="G3779" shall|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" end|strong="G4930" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" world|strong="H8398". ⁴¹ The|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G1537" man|strong="G3956" shall|strong="G2532" send|strong="H7971" forth|strong="G4160" his|strong="G3956" angels|strong="H4397", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" gather|strong="G4816" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="H4467" all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3588" cause|strong="G4160" stumbling|strong="G4625", and|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" do|strong="G4160" iniquity|strong="H5771", ⁴² and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" furnace|strong="G2575" of|strong="G2532" fire|strong="G4442": there|strong="G1563" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" weeping|strong="G2805" and|strong="G2532" gnashing|strong="G1030" of|strong="G2532"

teeth|strong = "G3599". ⁴³ Then|strong = "G5119" shall|strong = "G1342" the|strong = "G1722" righteous|strong = "G1342" shine|strong = "G1584" forth|strong = "G1584" as|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G1722" sun|strong = "G2246" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G3962" their|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962". He|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" hath|strong = "G2192" ears|strong = "G3775", let|strong = "G2192" him|strong = "G3588" hear|strong = "H8085". ⁴⁴ The|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" unto|strong = "G3664" a|strong = "G2192" treasure|strong = "G2344" hidden|strong = "G2928" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" field|strong = "H7704"; which|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G3956" found|strong = "G2147", and|strong = "G2532" hid|strong = "G2928"; and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G3956" joy|strong = "G5479" he|strong = "G2532" goeth|strong = "G5217" and|strong = "G2532" selleth|strong = "G4453" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" hath|strong = "G2192", and|strong = "G2532" buyeth|strong = "H3947" that|strong = "G3739" field|strong = "H7704". ⁴⁵ Again|strong = "G3825", the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G3588" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" unto|strong = "G3664" a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "H0376" that|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" merchant|strong = "G1713" seeking|strong = "G2212" goodly|strong = "G2570" pearls|strong = "G3135": ⁴⁶ and|strong = "G2532" having|strong = "G2192" found|strong = "G2147" one|strong = "G1520" pearl|strong = "G3135" of|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3956" price|strong = "H4242", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" and|strong = "G2532" sold|strong = "G4097" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3956" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192", and|strong = "G2532" bought|strong = "H7069" it|strong = "G2532". ⁴⁷ Again|strong = "G3825", the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" unto|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" net|strong = "H7568", that|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" cast|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281", and|strong = "G2532" gathered|strong = "G4863" of|strong = "G1537" every|strong = "G3956" kind|strong = "G3956": ⁴⁸ which|strong = "G3739", when|strong = "G3753" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" filled|strong = "G4137", they|strong = "G2532" drew|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1519" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" beach; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2523" down|strong = "G2523", and|strong = "G2532" gathered|strong = "G4816" the|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G2570" into|strong = "G1519" vessels|strong = "H3627", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" bad|strong = "G4550"

they|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "G1854". ⁴⁹
 So|strong = "G3779" shall|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 end|strong = "G4930" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722"
 world|strong = "H8398": the|strong = "G1722" angels|strong = "H4397"
 shall|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831",
 and|strong = "G2532" sever|strong = "H0914" the|strong = "G1722"
 wicked|strong = "G4190" from|strong = "G1537" among|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" righteous|strong = "G1342", ⁵⁰ and|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" furnace|strong = "G2575"
 of|strong = "G2532" fire|strong = "G4442": there|strong = "G1563"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"
 weeping|strong = "G2805" and|strong = "G2532" gnashing|strong = "G1030"
 of|strong = "G2532" teeth|strong = "G3599". ⁵¹ Have|strong = "G3956"
 ye|strong = "G3956" understood|strong = "G4920" all|strong = "G3956"
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3956"? They|strong = "G3004"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "H5414",
 Yea|strong = "G3483". ⁵² And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 Therefore|strong = "G1223" every|strong = "G3956" scribe|strong = "G1122"
 who|strong = "G3588" hath|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G1510"
 made|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G2532" disciple|strong = "G3100"
 to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510"
 like|strong = "G3664" unto|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G2532"
 man|strong = "G3778" that|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510"
 a|strong = "G2532" householder|strong = "G3617", which|strong = "G3588"
 bringeth|strong = "G3588" forth|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1537"
 of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G3956" treasure|strong = "G2344"
 things|strong = "G3956" new|strong = "G2537" and|strong = "G2532"
 old|strong = "G3820". ⁵³ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096",
 when|strong = "G3753" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424"
 finished|strong = "G5055" these|strong = "G3778" parables|strong = "G3850",
 he|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "G3332" thence|strong = "G1564". ⁵⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" coming|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G1438" own|strong = "G1438" country|strong = "G3968"
 he|strong = "G2532" taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G1438" synagogue|strong = "G4864",
 insomuch|strong = "G1519" that|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G3588" astonished|strong = "G1605", and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", Whence|strong = "G4159" hath|strong = "G2532"
 this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" this|strong = "G3778"
 wisdom|strong = "G4678", and|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3778"
 mighty|strong = "G1411" works|strong = "G1411"? ⁵⁵ Is|strong = "G1510"

not|strong="G3756" this|strong="G3778" the|strong="G2532"
 carpenter's|strong="G5045" son|strong="G5207"? is|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" his|strong="G2532" mother|strong="G3384"
 called|strong="G3004" Mary|strong="G3137"? and|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G2532" brethren|strong="G3588", James|strong="G2385",
 and|strong="G2532" Joseph|strong="G2501", and|strong="G2532"
 Simon|strong="G4613", and|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455"? ⁵⁶
 And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G3956" sisters|strong="H0269",
 are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3780"
 all|strong="G3956" with|strong="G4314" us|strong="G2249"?
 Whence|strong="G4159" then|strong="G3767" hath|strong="G2532"
 this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" all|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956"? ⁵⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" offended|strong="G4624"
 in|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3588". But|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", A|strong="G2532" prophet|strong="G4396"
 is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" without|strong="G3361"
 honour|strong="H3519", save|strong="G1487" in|strong="G1722"
 his|strong="G1722" own|strong="G2398" country|strong="G3968",
 and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G1722"
 own|strong="G2398" house|strong="G3614". ⁵⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" did|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3756"
 many|strong="G4183" mighty|strong="G1411" works|strong="G1411"
 there|strong="G1563" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"
 their|strong="G2532" unbelief.

14At|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3588" season|strong="G2540"
 Herod|strong="G2264" the|strong="G1722" tetrarch|strong="G5076"
 heard|strong="H8085" the|strong="G1722" report|strong="H8088"
 concerning|strong="G1722" Jesus|strong="G2424", ²
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 his|strong="G1223" servants|strong="G3816", This|strong="G3778"
 is|strong="G1510" John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G1722" Baptist;
 he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" risen|strong="G1453"
 from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" dead|strong="G3498";
 and|strong="G2532" therefore|strong="G1223" do|strong="G2532"
 these|strong="G3778" powers|strong="G1411" work|strong="G1754"
 in|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3588". ³ For|strong="G1063"
 Herod|strong="G2264" had|strong="G2532" laid|strong="G2532"
 hold|strong="G2902" on|strong="G1722" John|strong="G2491",
 and|strong="G2532" bound|strong="G1210" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438" for|strong="G1063"
 the|strong="G1722" sake|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"

Herodias|strong = "G2266", his|strong = "G1223" brother|strong = "H0251" Philip's|strong = "G5376" wife|strong = "G1135". ⁴ For|strong = "G1063" John|strong = "G2491" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", It|strong = "G1063" is|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" lawful|strong = "G1832" for|strong = "G1063" thee|strong = "H5414" to|strong = "G3004" have|strong = "G2192" her|strong = "G1438". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309" have|strong = "G2192" put|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "H4194", he|strong = "G2532" feared|strong = "G5399" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793", because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532" counted|strong = "G2192" him|strong = "G3588" as|strong = "G5613" a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396". ⁶ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" Herod's|strong = "G2264" birthday|strong = "G1077" came|strong = "G1096", the|strong = "G1722" daughter|strong = "G2364" of|strong = "G2532" Herodias|strong = "G2266" danced|strong = "G3738" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" midst|strong = "G3319", and|strong = "G2532" pleased|strong = "H3190" Herod|strong = "G2264". ⁷ Whereupon|strong = "G3606" he|strong = "G3739" promised|strong = "G3670" with|strong = "G3326" an|strong = "G1325" oath|strong = "G3727" to|strong = "G1325" give|strong = "G1325" her|strong = "G1437" whatsoever|strong = "G3739" she|strong = "G1437" should|strong = "G1325" ask|strong = "H7592". ⁸ And|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G1161", being|strong = "G1161" put|strong = "G1325" forward|strong = "H5265" by|strong = "G5259" her|strong = "G1325" mother|strong = "G3384", saith|strong = "G5346", Give|strong = "G1325" me|strong = "G1325" here|strong = "G5602" in|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G1909" charger|strong = "G4094" the|strong = "G1161" head|strong = "G2776" of|strong = "G5259" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G1161" Baptist. ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" king|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" grieved|strong = "G3076"; but|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532" sake|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" his|strong = "G1223" oaths|strong = "G3727", and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G1223" them|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588" sat|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1223" meat|strong = "G4873" with|strong = "G1223" him|strong = "G3588", he|strong = "G2532" commanded|strong = "G2753" it|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325"; ¹⁰ and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G3992", and|strong = "G2532" beheaded|strong = "H5493" John|strong = "G2491" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1909" head|strong = "G2776" was|strong = "G3588" brought|strong = "G5342" in|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2532" charger|strong = "G4094", and|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"

damsel|strong="G2877": and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G2532"
 brought|strong="G5342" it|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
 her|strong="G1325" mother|strong="G3384". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G2064",
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2532" up|strong="G4334"
 the|strong="G2532" corpse|strong="G4430", and|strong="G2532"
 buried|strong="G2290" him|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532"
 told|strong="H5046" Jesus|strong="G2424". ¹³ Now|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" heard|strong="H8085" w
 it|strong="G2532" w*, he|strong="G2532" withdrew|strong="G2424"
 from|strong="G2532" thence|strong="G1564" in|strong="G1722"
 a|strong="G2532" boat|strong="G4143", to|strong="G1519"
 a|strong="G2532" desert|strong="G2048" place|strong="G5117"
 apart|strong="G2398": and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1722" multitudes|strong="G3793" heard|strong="H8085" w
 thereof|strong="H0753" w*, they|strong="G2532"
 followed|strong="H0310" him|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1722"
 foot|strong="G3979" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 cities|strong="G4172". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831", and|strong="G2532"
 saw|strong="G3708" a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183"
 multitude|strong="G3793", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2532" compassion|strong="G4697" on|strong="G1909"
 them|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" healed|strong="G2323"
 their|strong="G2532" sick|strong="H2470". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G1161" even|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 come|strong="G1096", the|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"
 came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588",
 saying|strong="G3004", The|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5117"
 is|strong="G1510" desert|strong="G2048", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" time|strong="G5610" is|strong="G1510"
 already|strong="G2235" past|strong="G3928"; send|strong="H7971"
 the|strong="G2532" multitudes|strong="G3793" away|strong="G3928",
 that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532"
 go|strong="G3928" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 villages|strong="G2968", and|strong="G2532" buy|strong="H7069"
 themselves|strong="G1438" food|strong="G1033". ¹⁶
 But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", They|strong="G1161"
 have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" need|strong="G5532"
 to|strong="G3004" go|strong="G2192" away|strong="H5493";
 give|strong="G1325" ye|strong="G5210" them|strong="G3588"
 to|strong="G3004" eat|strong="G2068". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", We|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192"

here|strong = "G5602" but|strong = "G1161" five|strong = "G4002"
 loaves|strong = "H3899", and|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417"
 fishes|strong = "G2486". ¹⁸ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G3004", Bring|strong = "G5342" them|strong = "G3588"
 hither|strong = "G5602" to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G1473". ¹⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" commanded|strong = "G2753"
 the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793" to|strong = "G1519"
 sit|strong = "H3427" down|strong = "H3381" on|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G2532" grass|strong = "G5528"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G2532"
 five|strong = "G4002" loaves|strong = "H3899", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" fishes|strong = "G2486",
 and|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1519"
 to|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772", he|strong = "G2532"
 blessed|strong = "G2127", and|strong = "G2532" brake|strong = "G2806"
 and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" the|strong = "G2532"
 loaves|strong = "H3899" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 eat|strong = "G2068", and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"
 filled|strong = "G5526": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 took|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 which|strong = "G3588" remained|strong = "G4052" over|strong = "G4052"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" broken|strong = "G2801"
 pieces|strong = "G2801", twelve|strong = "G1427" baskets|strong = "G2894"
 full|strong = "G4134". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" did|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068"
 were|strong = "G1510" about|strong = "G5616" five|strong = "G4000"
 thousand|strong = "G4000" men|strong = "G3588", beside|strong = "G5565"
 women|strong = "G1135" an|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G3813".
²² And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" he|strong = "G2532"
 constrained|strong = "H2388" the|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" to|strong = "G1519" enter|strong = "G1519"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143",
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G4254"
 before|strong = "G4254" him|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008",
 till|strong = "G2193" he|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588"
 send|strong = "H7971" the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793"
 away|strong = "H5493". ²³ And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G2596"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793" away|strong = "H5493",
 he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1519"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" mountain|strong = "G3735"

apart|strong = "G2398" to|strong = "G1519" pray|strong = "G4336":
 and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161" even|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1096", he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" there|strong = "G1563" alone|strong = "G3441". ²⁴
 But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161" boat|strong = "G4143"
 was|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G1161" midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G5259"
 the|strong = "G1161" sea|strong = "G2281", distressed|strong = "H6887"
 by|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G1161" waves|strong = "G2949";
 for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G1161" wind|strong = "H7307"
 was|strong = "G1510" contrary|strong = "G1727". ²⁵ And|strong = "G1161"
 in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1161" fourth|strong = "G5067"
 watch|strong = "G5438" of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1161"
 night|strong = "G3571" he|strong = "G1161" came|strong = "G2064"
 unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588", walking|strong = "G4043"
 upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1161" sea|strong = "G2281". ²⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G3588"
 walking|strong = "G4043" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532"
 sea|strong = "G2281", they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 troubled|strong = "G5015", saying|strong = "G3004", It|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G1510" an|strong = "G2532" apparition; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" cried|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896"
 for|strong = "G3754" fear|strong = "G5401". ²⁷ But|strong = "G1161"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" Jesus|strong = "G2424" spake|strong = "G2980"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3004", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Be|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G2424" good|strong = "G1510"
 cheer|strong = "H2895"; it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510"
 I|strong = "G1473"; be|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361"
 afraid|strong = "G5399". ²⁸ And|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074"
 answered|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588" and|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962", if|strong = "G1487"
 it|strong = "G1161" be|strong = "G1510" thou|strong = "G4771",
 bid|strong = "G2753" me|strong = "G1473" come|strong = "G2064"
 unto|strong = "G4314" thee|strong = "H5414" upon|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G1161" waters|strong = "G5204". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Come|strong = "G2064".
 And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074" went|strong = "G2064"
 down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G2532"
 boat|strong = "G4143", and|strong = "G2532" walked|strong = "G4043"
 upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" waters|strong = "G5204",
 to|strong = "G4314" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424". ³⁰ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "H7200" the|strong = "G2532"
 wind|strong = "H7307", he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 afraid|strong = "G5399"; and|strong = "G2532" beginning|strong = "H7225"

to|strong = "G2532" sink|strong = "G2670", he|strong = "G2532" cried|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896", saying|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962", save|strong = "G4982" me|strong = "G1473". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G2112" Jesus|strong = "G2424" stretched|strong = "G1614" forth|strong = "G1614" his|strong = "G1519" hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G1949" hold|strong = "G1949" of|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", O|strong = "H3069" thou|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G2532" little|strong = "G3640" faith|strong = "G3640", wherefore|strong = "G5101" didst|strong = "G2532" thou|strong = "G5101" doubt|strong = "G1365"? ³² And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" gone|strong = "H1980" up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143", the|strong = "G2532" wind|strong = "H7307" ceased|strong = "G2869". ³³ And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143" worshipped|strong = "G4352" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Of|strong = "G5207" a|strong = "G1722" truth|strong = "H0571" thou|strong = "G3004" art|strong = "H4639" the|strong = "G1722" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" crossed|strong = "G1276" over|strong = "G1909", they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" land|strong = "G1093", unto|strong = "G1519" Gennesaret|strong = "G1082". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" men|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G5117" knew|strong = "G1921" him|strong = "G3588", they|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" region|strong = "G4066" round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G4066", and|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G4374" unto|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" sick|strong = "G2560"; ³⁶ and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" besought|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" only|strong = "G3440" touch|strong = "H5060" the|strong = "G2532" border|strong = "G2899" of|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532" garment|strong = "G2440": and|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G3745" many|strong = "G3745" as|strong = "G3745" touched|strong = "H5060" were|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "H6213" whole|strong = "G1295".

15Then|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" from|strong = "G2532"

Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 and|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122", saying|strong = "G3004", ²
 Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G5101" thy|strong = "G3588"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" transgress|strong = "G3845" the|strong = "G1223"
 tradition|strong = "G3862" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G1223"
 elders|strong = "G4245"? for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G3588"
 wash|strong = "G3538" not|strong = "G3756" their|strong = "G2068"
 hands|strong = "G5495" when|strong = "G3752" they|strong = "G3588"
 eat|strong = "G2068" bread|strong = "H3899". ³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G5101" ye|strong = "G5210"
 also|strong = "G2532" transgress|strong = "G3845" the|strong = "G2532"
 commandment|strong = "G1785" of|strong = "G1223" God|strong = "G2316"
 because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" your|strong = "G1223"
 tradition|strong = "G3862"? ⁴ For|strong = "G1063" God|strong = "G2316"
 said|strong = "G3004", Honour|strong = "G5091" thy|strong = "G3588"
 father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G3588"
 mother|strong = "G3384": and|strong = "G2532", He|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" speaketh|strong = "G3004" evil|strong = "G2551"
 of|strong = "G2316" father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228"
 mother|strong = "G3384", let|strong = "G1063" him|strong = "G3588"
 die|strong = "G5053" the|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G2288". ⁵
 But|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G5210" say|strong = "G3004",
 Whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G3739" father|strong = "G3962"
 or|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G3739" mother|strong = "G3384",
 That|strong = "G3739" wherewith|strong = "G3739" thou|strong = "G4771"
 mightest have|strong = "G1473" been|strong = "G3361"
 profited|strong = "G5623" by|strong = "G1537" me|strong = "G1473"
 is|strong = "G3588" given|strong = "G1435" w to|strong = "G3004" w* w
 God|strong = "G3004" w*; ⁶ he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3361" honour|strong = "G5091" his|strong = "G1223"
 father|strong = "G3962". And|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210"
 have|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G2316" void|strong = "H2638"
 the|strong = "G2532" word|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056"
 God|strong = "G2316" because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G3056"
 your|strong = "G1223" tradition|strong = "G3862". ⁷ Ye|strong = "G5210"
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273", well|strong = "G2573" did|strong = "G2573"
 Isaiah|strong = "G2268" prophesy|strong = "G4395" of|strong = "G4012"
 you|strong = "G5210", saying|strong = "G3004", ⁸ This|strong = "G3778"
 people|strong = "G2992" honoureth|strong = "G5091" me|strong = "G1473"
 with|strong = "G2588" their|strong = "G3588" lips|strong = "G5491";
 But|strong = "G1161" their|strong = "G3588" heart|strong = "G2588"
 is|strong = "G3588" far|strong = "G4206" from|strong = "G3588"
 me|strong = "G1473". ⁹ But|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1161"

vain|strong = "G3155" do|strong = "H6213" they|strong = "G1161"
 worship|strong = "G4576" me|strong = "G1473", Teaching|strong = "G1321"
 w as|strong = "G1161" w* w their|strong = "H3605" w*
 doctrines|strong = "G1319" the|strong = "G1161" precepts|strong = "G1778"
 of|strong = "G1319" men|strong = "H0376". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793",
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", Hear|strong = "H8085", and|strong = "G2532"
 understand|strong = "G4920": ¹¹ Not|strong = "G3756"
 that|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588" entereth|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519" mouth|strong = "G4750"
 defileth|strong = "G2840" the|strong = "G1519" man|strong = "G3778";
 but|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"
 proceedeth|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1519" mouth|strong = "G4750", this|strong = "G3778"
 defileth|strong = "G2840" the|strong = "G1519" man|strong = "G3778". ¹²
 Then|strong = "G5119" came|strong = "G4334" the|strong = "G3588"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G4334" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Knowest|strong = "G1492"
 thou|strong = "G3754" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330" were|strong = "G3588"
 offended|strong = "G4624", when|strong = "G1492" they|strong = "G3588"
 heard|strong = "H8085" this|strong = "G3588" saying|strong = "G3004"? ¹³
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" answered|strong = "G3004"
 and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", Every|strong = "G3956"
 plant|strong = "G5451" which|strong = "G3739" my|strong = "G3956"
 heavenly|strong = "G3770" Father|strong = "G3962"
 planted|strong = "G5452" not|strong = "G3756", shall|strong = "G3739"
 be|strong = "G3756" rooted|strong = "H5428" up|strong = "H5927". ¹⁴
 Let|strong = "G1161" them|strong = "G1438" alone|strong = "G1438":
 they|strong = "G1161" are|strong = "G1510" blind|strong = "G5185"
 guides|strong = "G3595". And|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437"
 the|strong = "G1519" blind|strong = "G5185" guide|strong = "G3595"
 the|strong = "G1519" blind|strong = "G5185", both|strong = "G1161"
 shall|strong = "G4098" fall|strong = "G4098" into|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G1519" pit|strong = "H0953". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G1161"
 Peter|strong = "G4074" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Declare|strong = "G5419" unto|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G1161" parable|strong = "G3850". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Are|strong = "G1510"
 ye|strong = "G5210" also|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532"
 yet|strong = "G2532" without|strong = "G2532"
 understanding|strong = "H8394"? ¹⁷ Perceive|strong = "G3539"
 ye|strong = "G3754" not|strong = "G3756", that|strong = "G3754"

whatsoever|strong="G3956" goeth|strong="G5562" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" mouth|strong="G4750" passeth|strong="H5674"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" belly|strong="G2836",
 and|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" cast|strong="G1544"
 out|strong="G1544" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" draught?
¹⁸ But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1537" things|strong="G3588"
 which|strong="G3588" proceed|strong="G1607" out|strong="G1831"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1537" mouth|strong="G4750"
 come|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1537" heart|strong="G2588";
 and|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" defile|strong="G2840"
 the|strong="G1537" man|strong="G2588". ¹⁹ For|strong="G1063"
 out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1537"
 heart|strong="G2588" come|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831"
 evil|strong="G4190" thoughts|strong="G1261", murders|strong="G5408",
 adulteries|strong="G3430", fornications|strong="G4202",
 thefts|strong="G2829", false|strong="G5577" witness|strong="G5577",
 railings: ²⁰ these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G1161" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3588"
 defile|strong="G2840" the|strong="G1161" man|strong="G3778":
 but|strong="G1161" to|strong="G3756" eat|strong="G2068"
 with|strong="G5495" unwashen hands|strong="G5495"
 defileth|strong="G2840" not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G1161"
 man|strong="G3778". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" thence|strong="G1564",
 and|strong="G2532" withdrew|strong="G2424" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" parts|strong="G3313" of|strong="G2532"
 Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532" Sidon|strong="G4605". ²²
 And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400", a|strong="G2532"
 Canaanitish|strong="H3669" woman|strong="G1135"
 came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" from|strong="G2532"
 those|strong="G3588" borders|strong="G3725", and|strong="G2532"
 cried|strong="G2896", saying|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G2532"
 mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1653" me|strong="G1473",
 O|strong="H3069" Lord|strong="G2962", thou|strong="G3004"
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138";
 my|strong="G3708" daughter|strong="G2364" is|strong="G3588"
 grievously|strong="G2560" vexed|strong="H0926" with|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" devil|strong="G1139". ²³ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" answered|strong="G3004" her|strong="G1438"
 not|strong="G3756" a|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056".
 And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1438" disciples|strong="G3101"
 came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" besought|strong="G2065"
 him|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004", Send|strong="H7971"
 her|strong="G1438" away|strong="H5493"; for|strong="G3754"
 she|strong="G2532" crieth|strong="G2896" after|strong="G1161"

us|strong = "G3004". ²⁴ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" sent|strong = "H7971" but|strong = "G1161" unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G1519" lost|strong = "H0006" sheep|strong = "G4263" of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G1519" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624" Israel|strong = "G2474". ²⁵ But|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G1161" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G1161" worshipped|strong = "G4352" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962", help|strong = "H5826" me|strong = "G1473". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", It|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" meet|strong = "G2570" to|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G2532" children's|strong = "G5043" bread|strong = "H3899" and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" dogs|strong = "G2952". ²⁷ But|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Yea|strong = "G3483", Lord|strong = "G2962": for|strong = "G1063" even|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" dogs|strong = "G2952" eat|strong = "G2068" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" crumbs|strong = "G5589" which|strong = "G3588" fall|strong = "G4098" from|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" masters'|strong = "G2962" table|strong = "G5132". ²⁸ Then|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G3588", O|strong = "G5599" woman|strong = "G1135", great|strong = "G3173" is|strong = "G3588" thy|strong = "G3588" faith|strong = "G4102": be|strong = "G1096" it|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G1096" unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414" even|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G5613" thou|strong = "G4771" wilt|strong = "G2309". And|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G3588" daughter|strong = "G2364" was|strong = "G1096" healed|strong = "G2390" from|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" hour|strong = "G5610". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" departed|strong = "G3327" thence|strong = "G1564", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" nigh|strong = "G3844" unto|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G2532" Galilee|strong = "G1056"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" mountain|strong = "G3735", and|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2521" there|strong = "G1563". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" unto|strong = "G4334" him|strong = "G3588" great|strong = "G4183" multitudes|strong = "G3793", having|strong = "G2192" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" lame|strong = "G5560", blind|strong = "G5185", dumb|strong = "G2974", maimed|strong = "G2948", and|strong = "G2532"

many|strong = "G4183" others|strong = "G2087", and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588"
 down|strong = "G4496" at|strong = "G3844" his|strong = "G1438"
 feet|strong = "G4228"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 healed|strong = "G2323" them|strong = "G3588": ³¹ insomuch
 that|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 wondered|strong = "G2296", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "H7200" the|strong = "G2532" dumb|strong = "G2974"
 speaking|strong = "G2980", the|strong = "G2532" maimed|strong = "G2948"
 whole|strong = "G5199", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 lame|strong = "G5560" walking|strong = "G4043", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185" seeing|strong = "H7200":
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" glorified|strong = "G1392"
 the|strong = "G2532" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316"
 Israel|strong = "G2474". ³² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 called|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588"
 his|strong = "G1438" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2192"
 compassion|strong = "G4697" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1722"
 multitude|strong = "G3793", because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532"
 continue|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G1722" me|strong = "G1473"
 now|strong = "G1161" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250"
 and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" nothing|strong = "G3756"
 to|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068": and|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756"
 send|strong = "H7971" them|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "H5493"
 fasting|strong = "G3523", lest|strong = "G3379" haply|strong = "G3379"
 they|strong = "G2532" faint|strong = "G1590" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598". ³³ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G3101" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Whence|strong = "G4159"
 should|strong = "G3588" we|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G2532"
 so|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G5118" loaves|strong = "H3899"
 in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2532" desert|strong = "H6160"
 place|strong = "G2047", as|strong = "G1722" to|strong = "G2532"
 fill|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G5118"
 a|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793"? ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", How|strong = "G4214" many|strong = "G4214"
 loaves|strong = "H3899" have|strong = "G2192" ye|strong = "G2532"?
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 Seven|strong = "G2033", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192"
 few|strong = "G3641" small|strong = "G3641" fishes|strong = "G2485". ³⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" commended|strong = "G3853"
 the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793" to|strong = "G2532"
 sit|strong = "H3427" down|strong = "H3381" on|strong = "G1909"

the|strong = "G2532" ground|strong = "G1093"; ³⁶ and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G2532" seven|strong = "G2033" loaves|strong = "H3899" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" fishes|strong = "G2486"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" thanks|strong = "G2168" and|strong = "G2532" brake|strong = "G2806", and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793". ³⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" eat|strong = "G2068", and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" filled|strong = "G5526": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588" remained|strong = "G4052" over|strong = "G4052" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" broken|strong = "G2801" pieces|strong = "G2801", seven|strong = "G2033" baskets|strong = "G4711" full|strong = "G4134". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" did|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068" were|strong = "G1510" four|strong = "G5070" thousand|strong = "G5070" men|strong = "G3588", beside|strong = "G5565" women|strong = "G1135" and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G3813". ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493" the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793", and|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" borders|strong = "G3725" of|strong = "G2532" Magadan|strong = "G3093".

16And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" Sadducees|strong = "G4523" came|strong = "G4334", and|strong = "G2532" tempting|strong = "G3985" him|strong = "G3588" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" shew|strong = "G1925" them|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592" from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772". ² But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", When|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G3588" evening|strong = "G3798", ye|strong = "G1063" say|strong = "G3004", w It|strong = "G1161" w* w will|strong = "G1096" w* w be|strong = "G1096" w* fair|strong = "G2105" weather|strong = "G2105": for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G1161" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3588" red|strong = "G4449". ³ And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" morning|strong = "G4404", w It|strong = "G2532" w* w will|strong = "G2532" w* w be|strong = "G2532" w*

foul|strong = "H0887" weather|strong = "H2091" today|strong = "G4594":
 for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772"
 is|strong = "G3588" red|strong = "G4449" and|strong = "G2532" lowring.
 Ye|strong = "G1063" know|strong = "G1097" how|strong = "G1161"
 to|strong = "G2532" discern|strong = "G1252" the|strong = "G2532"
 face|strong = "G4383" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 heaven|strong = "G3772"; but|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G1063"
 cannot|strong = "G1410" w discern|strong = "G1252" w* the|strong = "G2532"
 signs|strong = "G4592" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 times|strong = "G2540". ⁴ An|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190"
 and|strong = "G2532" adulterous|strong = "G3428"
 generation|strong = "G1074" seeketh|strong = "H1245"
 after|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592";
 and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 no|strong = "G3756" sign|strong = "G4592" be|strong = "G2532"
 given|strong = "G1325" unto|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G2532",
 but|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592"
 of|strong = "G2532" Jonah|strong = "G2495". And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "G2641" them|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "H1980". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" other|strong = "G4008"
 side|strong = "G4008" and|strong = "G2532" forgot|strong = "H7911"
 to|strong = "G1519" take|strong = "G2983" bread|strong = "H3899". ⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Take|strong = "G1161"
 heed|strong = "G4337" and|strong = "G2532" beware|strong = "G4337"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" leaven|strong = "G2219"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 and|strong = "G2532" Sadducees|strong = "G4523". ⁷ And|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G1161" reasoned|strong = "G1260" among|strong = "G1722"
 themselves|strong = "G1438", saying|strong = "G3004", We|strong = "G3754"
 took|strong = "G2983" no|strong = "G3756" bread|strong = "H3899". ⁸
 And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" perceiving|strong = "G1097"
 it|strong = "G3754" said|strong = "G3004", O|strong = "H3069"
 ye|strong = "G3754" of|strong = "G1722" little|strong = "G3640"
 faith|strong = "G3640", why|strong = "G5101" reason|strong = "G1260"
 ye|strong = "G3754" among|strong = "G1722" yourselves|strong = "G1438",
 because|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G3748"
 no|strong = "G3756" bread|strong = "H3899"? ⁹ Do|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3761" yet|strong = "G2532"
 perceive|strong = "G3539", neither|strong = "G3761"
 remember|strong = "G3421" the|strong = "G2532" five|strong = "G4002"
 loaves|strong = "H3899" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 five|strong = "G4002" thousand|strong = "G4000", and|strong = "G2532"
 how|strong = "G4214" many|strong = "G4214" baskets|strong = "G2894"

ye|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" up|strong = "G2532"? ¹⁰
 Neither|strong = "G3761" the|strong = "G2532" seven|strong = "G2033"
 loaves|strong = "H3899" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 four|strong = "G5070" thousand|strong = "G5070", and|strong = "G2532"
 how|strong = "G4214" many|strong = "G4214" baskets|strong = "G4711"
 ye|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" up|strong = "G2532"? ¹¹
 How|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G5210" do|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" perceive|strong = "G3539" that|strong = "G3754"
 I|strong = "G2532" spake|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3756"
 to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" concerning|strong = "G4012"
 bread|strong = "H3899"? But|strong = "G1161" beware|strong = "G4337"
 of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G2532" leaven|strong = "G2219"
 of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 and|strong = "G2532" Sadducees|strong = "G4523". ¹²
 Then|strong = "G2532" understood|strong = "G4920" they|strong = "G2532"
 how|strong = "G3754" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532"
 bade|strong = "G3588" them|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"
 beware|strong = "G4337" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 leaven|strong = "G2219" of|strong = "G2532" bread|strong = "H3899",
 but|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 teaching|strong = "G1322" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532"
 Sadducees|strong = "G4523". ¹³ Now|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" came|strong = "G2064"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519" parts|strong = "G3313"
 of|strong = "G5207" Caesarea|strong = "G2542" Philippi|strong = "G5376",
 he|strong = "G1161" asked|strong = "G2065" his|strong = "G1519"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", saying|strong = "G3004", Who|strong = "G5101"
 do|strong = "G5101" men|strong = "G3588" say|strong = "G3004"
 that|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1519" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510"? ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004",
 Some|strong = "G3588" w say|strong = "G3004" w* John|strong = "G2491"
 the|strong = "G1161" Baptist; some|strong = "G3588",
 Elijah|strong = "G2243": and|strong = "G1161" others|strong = "G2087",
 Jeremiah|strong = "G2408", or|strong = "G2228" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G1161" prophets|strong = "G4396". ¹⁵
 He|strong = "G1161" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3004", But|strong = "G1161" who|strong = "G5101"
 say|strong = "G3004" ye|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3004"
 I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"? ¹⁶ And|strong = "G1161"
 Simon|strong = "G4613" Peter|strong = "G4074" answered|strong = "G3004"
 and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", Thou|strong = "G4771"
 art|strong = "G4771" the|strong = "G1161" Christ|strong = "G5547",
 the|strong = "G1161" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"

the|strong="G1161" living|strong="G2198" God|strong="G2316". ¹⁷
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" answered|strong="G3004"
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", Blessed|strong="G3107" art|strong="G4771"
 thou|strong="G4771", Simon|strong="G4613" Bar-Jonah:
 for|strong="G3754" flesh|strong="G4561" and|strong="G2532"
 blood|strong="H1818" hath|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 revealed|strong="H1540" it|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G3004"
 thee|strong="H5414", but|strong="G1161" my|strong="G1722"
 Father|strong="G3962" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G1473" also|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" thee|strong="H5414", that|strong="G3754"
 thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771" Peter|strong="G4074",
 and|strong="G2532" upon|strong="G1909" this|strong="G3778"
 rock|strong="G4073" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G1510"
 build|strong="G3618" my|strong="G1473" church|strong="G1577";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" gates|strong="G4439"
 of|strong="G2532" Hades shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 prevail|strong="G2729" against|strong="G1909" it|strong="G2532". ¹⁹
 I|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510" give|strong="G1325"
 unto|strong="G1909" thee|strong="H5414" the|strong="G1722"
 keys|strong="G2807" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2532" heaven|strong="G3772":
 and|strong="G2532" whatsoever|strong="G3739" thou|strong="G4771"
 shalt|strong="G2532" bind|strong="G1210" on|strong="G1909"
 earth|strong="G1093" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 bound|strong="G1210" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772":
 and|strong="G2532" whatsoever|strong="G3739" thou|strong="G4771"
 shalt|strong="G2532" loose|strong="G3089" on|strong="G1909"
 earth|strong="G1093" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 loosed|strong="G3089" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ²⁰
 Then|strong="G5119" charged|strong="G1291" he|strong="G3754"
 the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" that|strong="G3754"
 they|strong="G3588" should|strong="G3588" tell|strong="G3004"
 no|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367" that|strong="G3754"
 he|strong="G3754" was|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 Christ|strong="G5547". ²¹ From|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754"
 time|strong="G2250" began|strong="G5119" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 to|strong="G1519" shew|strong="G1166" unto|strong="G1519"
 his|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101", how|strong="G3754"
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" must|strong="G1163"
 go|strong="G1519" unto|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414",
 and|strong="G2532" suffer|strong="G3958" many|strong="G4183"
 things|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G2532"
 elders|strong="G4245" and|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532"

priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122",
 and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" killed|strong = "H2026",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" third|strong = "G5154"
 day|strong = "G2250" be|strong = "G2532" raised|strong = "G1453"
 up|strong = "G1453". ²² And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074"
 took|strong = "G4355" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
 began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532" rebuke|strong = "G2008"
 him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Be|strong = "G1510"
 it|strong = "G2532" far|strong = "G2436" from|strong = "G2532"
 thee|strong = "H5414", Lord|strong = "G2962": this|strong = "G3778"
 shall|strong = "G2532" never|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510"
 unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414". ²³ But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G1161" turned|strong = "G4762", and|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" Peter|strong = "G4074",
 Get|strong = "G5217" thee|strong = "H5414" behind|strong = "G3694"
 me|strong = "G1473", Satan|strong = "G4567": thou|strong = "G3754"
 art|strong = "H4639" a|strong = "G1510" stumbling-block
 unto|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G1473": for|strong = "G3754"
 thou|strong = "G3754" mindest not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G1161"
 things|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316",
 but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161" things|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G3588". ²⁴ Then|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424" unto|strong = "G3004"
 his|strong = "G1438" disciples|strong = "G3101", If|strong = "G1487"
 any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100" would|strong = "G2309"
 come|strong = "G2064" after|strong = "G3694" me|strong = "G1473",
 let|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" deny|strong = "G3588"
 himself|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2532"
 up|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1438" cross|strong = "G4716",
 and|strong = "G2532" follow|strong = "G3694" me|strong = "G1473". ²⁵
 For|strong = "G1063" whosoever|strong = "G3739" would|strong = "G2309"
 save|strong = "G4982" his|strong = "G1438" life|strong = "G5590"
 shall|strong = "G3739" lose|strong = "H0622" it|strong = "G1161":
 and|strong = "G1161" whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739"
 lose|strong = "H0622" his|strong = "G1438" life|strong = "G5590"
 for|strong = "G1063" my|strong = "G1473" sake|strong = "G1752"
 shall|strong = "G3739" find|strong = "G2147" it|strong = "G1161". ²⁶
 For|strong = "G1063" what|strong = "G5101" shall|strong = "G5101"
 a|strong = "G1437" man|strong = "G5101" be|strong = "G3588"
 profited|strong = "G5623", if|strong = "G1437" he|strong = "G1161"
 shall|strong = "G5101" gain|strong = "G2770" the|strong = "G1161"
 whole|strong = "G3650" world|strong = "G2889", and|strong = "G1161"
 forfeit|strong = "G2210" his|strong = "G1325" life|strong = "G5590"?
 or|strong = "G2228" what|strong = "G5101" shall|strong = "G5101"
 a|strong = "G1437" man|strong = "G5101" give|strong = "G1325"
 in|strong = "G1161" exchange|strong = "H4171" for|strong = "G1063"

his|strong="G1325" life|strong="G5590"? ²⁷ For|strong="G1063"
the|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
man|strong="G1538" shall|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" glory|strong="G1391"
of|strong="G5207" his|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962"
with|strong="G3326" his|strong="G1722" angels|strong="H4397";
and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" render|strong="H7725" unto|strong="G1722"
every|strong="G2596" man|strong="G1538" according|strong="G2596"
to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1722" deeds|strong="G4234". ²⁸
Verily|strong="H0061" I|strong="G3754" say|strong="G3004"
unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", There|strong="G3754"
be|strong="G1510" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5207"
them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3754" stand|strong="G2476"
here|strong="G5602", which|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G3748"
in|strong="G1722" no|strong="G3756" wise|strong="G3361"
taste|strong="G1089" of|strong="G5207" death|strong="G2288",
till|strong="G2193" they|strong="G3588" see|strong="G3708"
the|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
man|strong="G5100" coming|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722"
his|strong="G1722" kingdom|strong="H4467".

17And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" six|strong="G1803"
days|strong="G2250" Jesus|strong="G2424" taketh|strong="G3880"
with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G3588" Peter|strong="G4074",
and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385", and|strong="G2532"
John|strong="G2491" his|strong="G1438" brother|strong="H0251",
and|strong="G2532" bringeth|strong="G3588" them|strong="G3588"
up|strong="G1519" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532"
high|strong="G5308" mountain|strong="G3735" apart|strong="G2398":
² and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1096"
transfigured|strong="G3339" before|strong="G1715"
them|strong="G3588": and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532"
face|strong="G4383" did|strong="G2532" shine|strong="G2989"
as|strong="G5613" the|strong="G2532" sun|strong="G2246",
and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532" garments|strong="G2440"
became|strong="G1096" white|strong="G3022" as|strong="G5613"
the|strong="G2532" light|strong="G5457". ³ And|strong="G2532"
behold|strong="G2400", there|strong="G2532" appeared|strong="G3708"
unto|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3708" Moses|strong="G3475"
and|strong="G2532" Elijah|strong="G2243" talking|strong="G4814"
with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G3708". ⁴ And|strong="G2532"
Peter|strong="G4074" answered|strong="G3004", and|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424",
Lord|strong="G2962", it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"

good|strong = "G2570" for|strong = "G1161" us|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" here|strong = "G5602":
 if|strong = "G1487" thou|strong = "G4771" wilt|strong = "G2309",
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2309" make|strong = "G4160"
 here|strong = "G5602" three|strong = "G5140" tabernacles|strong = "G4633";
 one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G1161" thee|strong = "H5414",
 and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G1161"
 Moses|strong = "G3475", and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520"
 for|strong = "G1161" Elijah|strong = "G2243". ⁵ While|strong = "G1722"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" yet|strong = "G2089"
 speaking|strong = "G2980", behold|strong = "G2400", a|strong = "G2532"
 bright|strong = "G5460" cloud|strong = "G3507"
 overshadowed|strong = "G1982" them|strong = "G3588":
 and|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", a|strong = "G2532"
 voice|strong = "G5456" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1722" cloud|strong = "G3507", saying|strong = "G3004",
 This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G3708"
 beloved|strong = "H1730" Son|strong = "G5207", in|strong = "G1722"
 whom|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"
 well|strong = "G2532" pleased|strong = "G2106"; hear|strong = "G5456"
 ye|strong = "G3739" him|strong = "G3588". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 heard|strong = "H8085" it|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532"
 fell|strong = "G4098" on|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G2532"
 face|strong = "G4383", and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"
 sore|strong = "G4970" afraid|strong = "G5399". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G2532"
 touched|strong = "H5060" them|strong = "G3588" and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", Arise|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" afraid|strong = "G5399". ⁸
 And|strong = "G1161" lifting|strong = "G1869" up|strong = "G1869"
 their|strong = "G3588" eyes|strong = "G3788", they|strong = "G1161"
 saw|strong = "G3708" no|strong = "G3762" one|strong = "G3762",
 save|strong = "G1487" Jesus|strong = "G2424" only|strong = "G3440". ⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G3588" coming|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597"
 from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" mountain|strong = "G3735",
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" commanded|strong = "G1781"
 them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Tell|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G2532" vision|strong = "G3705" to|strong = "G2532"
 no|strong = "G3367" man|strong = "G3367", until|strong = "G2193"
 the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G1537"
 man|strong = "G3367" be|strong = "G2532" risen|strong = "G1453"
 from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" dead|strong = "G3498". ¹⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004",

Why|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G3767" say|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" that|strong = "G3754"
 Elijah|strong = "G2243" must|strong = "G1163" first|strong = "G4413"
 come|strong = "G2064"? ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 Elijah|strong = "G2243" indeed|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064",
 and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" restore|strong = "H7725"
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956": ¹² but|strong = "G1161"
 I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" Elijah|strong = "G2243"
 is|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064" already|strong = "G2235",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" knew|strong = "G1921"
 him|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756", but|strong = "G1161"
 did|strong = "G4160" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588"
 whatsoever|strong = "G3745" they|strong = "G2532" listed|strong = "H3187".
 Even|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G3779" shall|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 man|strong = "G3756" also|strong = "G2532" suffer|strong = "G3958"
 of|strong = "G5207" them|strong = "G3588". ¹³ Then|strong = "G5119"
 understood|strong = "G4920" the|strong = "G3588"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G3754"
 spake|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G4012" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588" Baptist. ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314"
 the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793", there|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588"
 a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376", kneeling|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
 saying|strong = "H0559", ¹⁵ Lord|strong = "G2962", have|strong = "G2532"
 mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G1473"
 son|strong = "G5207": for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G3588" epileptic, and|strong = "G2532"
 suffereth|strong = "H5414" grievously|strong = "G2560":
 for|strong = "G1063" oft-times he|strong = "G2532" falleth|strong = "G4098"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" fire|strong = "G4442",
 and|strong = "G2532" oft-times into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 water|strong = "G5204". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"
 brought|strong = "G4374" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532"
 thy|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" could|strong = "G1410" not|strong = "G3756"
 cure|strong = "G2323" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", O|strong = "G5599" faithless|strong = "H4878"
 and|strong = "G2532" perverse|strong = "G1294"
 generation|strong = "G1074", how|strong = "G2193" long|strong = "G2193"

shall|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" be|strong="G1510"
with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G5210"? how|strong="G2193"
long|strong="G2193" shall|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
bear|strong="G5342" with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G5210"?
bring|strong="G5342" him|strong="G3588" hither|strong="G5602"
to|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532"
Jesus|strong="G2424" rebuked|strong="G2008" him|strong="G3588";
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" devil|strong="G1140"
went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" from|strong="G2532"
him|strong="G3588": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
boy|strong="G3816" was|strong="G3588" cured|strong="G2323"
from|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" hour|strong="G5610". ¹⁹
Then|strong="G5119" came|strong="G4334" the|strong="G1223"
disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G2596" Jesus|strong="G2424"
apart|strong="G2398", and|strong="G4334" said|strong="G3004",
Why|strong="G5101" could|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3756"
we|strong="G2249" cast|strong="G1544" it|strong="G5101"
out|strong="G1544"? ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
Because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223" your|strong="G1223"
little|strong="G3640" faith|strong="G4102": for|strong="G1063"
verily|strong="G1063" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", If|strong="G1437"
ye|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2192" faith|strong="G4102"
as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G2192" grain|strong="G2848"
of|strong="G1223" mustard|strong="G4615" seed|strong="G2848",
ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
unto|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" mountain|strong="G3735",
Remove|strong="G3327" hence|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
yonder|strong="G1563" place|strong="G1563"; and|strong="G2532"
it|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" remove|strong="G3327";
and|strong="G2532" nothing|strong="G3762" shall|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G2532" impossible|strong="H1219" unto|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210". ²¹ ¹ ²² And|strong="G1161"
while|strong="G1722" they|strong="G1161" abode|strong="H3427"
in|strong="G1722" Galilee|strong="G1056", Jesus|strong="G2424"
said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
The|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
man|strong="G1519" shall|strong="G3195" be|strong="G3195"
delivered|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G1722" hands|strong="G5495" of|strong="G5207"
men|strong="G3588"; ²³ and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
shall|strong="G2532" kill|strong="H2026" him|strong="G3588",

¹ + 17:21 Many authorities, some ancient, insert ver. 21, But this kind goeth not out save by prayer and fasting.

and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" third|strong="G5154"
day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G2532" raised|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453".
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588"
exceeding|strong="G4970" sorry|strong="G3076". ²⁴
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532"
were|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519"
Capernaum|strong="G2584", they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
received|strong="G2983" the|strong="G2532" half-shekel|strong="H1235"
came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" Peter|strong="G4074",
and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Doth|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3756" your|strong="G2532" master|strong="G1320"
pay|strong="G5055" the|strong="G2532" half-shekel|strong="H1235"?
²⁵ He|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004", Yea|strong="G3483".
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
came|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
house|strong="G3614", Jesus|strong="G2424" spake|strong="G3004"
first|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588",
saying|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" thinkest|strong="G1380"
thou|strong="G4771", Simon|strong="G4613"? the|strong="G2532"
kings|strong="G3588" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G2532"
earth|strong="G1093", from|strong="G2064" whom|strong="G5101"
do|strong="G5101" they|strong="G2532" receive|strong="G2983"
toll|strong="H1983" or|strong="G2228" tribute|strong="G2778"?
from|strong="G2064" their|strong="G2532" sons|strong="G5207",
or|strong="G2228" from|strong="G2064" strangers|strong="H2114"? ²⁶
And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
said|strong="G3004", From|strong="G3588" strangers|strong="H2114",
Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G3588", Therefore|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161"
sons|strong="G5207" are|strong="G1510" free|strong="G1658". ²⁷
But|strong="G1161", lest|strong="G3361" we|strong="G2532"
cause|strong="G4624" them|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1519"
stumble|strong="G4624", go|strong="G4198" thou|strong="G4771"
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" sea|strong="G2281",
and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
hook|strong="H2397", and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G2983"
up|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" fish|strong="G2486"
that|strong="G2443" first|strong="G4413" cometh|strong="H0935"
up|strong="G1519"; and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161"
thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G2532" opened|strong="H6605"
his|strong="G1438" mouth|strong="G4750", thou|strong="G4771"
shalt|strong="G2532" find|strong="G2147" a|strong="G2532"
shekel|strong="G4715": that|strong="G2443" take|strong="G2983",
and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" unto|strong="G1519"
them|strong="G3588" for|strong="G1519" me|strong="G1325"

and|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "G2983".

18In|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3588" hour|strong = "G5610" came|strong = "G4334" the|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G3101" unto|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424", saying|strong = "G3004", Who|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G2424" is|strong = "G1510" greatest|strong = "G3173" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772"? ² And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G4341" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G2476" a|strong = "G2532" little|strong = "H4592" child|strong = "G3813", and|strong = "G2532" set|strong = "G2476" him|strong = "G2476" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G1722", ³ and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", Except|strong = "G1437" ye|strong = "G5210" turn|strong = "G4762", and|strong = "G2532" become|strong = "G1096" as|strong = "G5613" little|strong = "H4592" children|strong = "G3813", ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" no|strong = "G3756" wise|strong = "G3361" enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁴ Whosoever|strong = "G3748" therefore|strong = "G3767" shall|strong = "G3778" humble|strong = "G5013" himself|strong = "G1438" as|strong = "G5613" this|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "H4592" child|strong = "G3813", the|strong = "G1722" same|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1722" greatest|strong = "G3173" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" whoso|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G1209" one|strong = "G1520" such|strong = "G5108" little|strong = "H4592" child|strong = "G3813" in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G1473" name|strong = "G3686" receiveth|strong = "G1209" me|strong = "G1473": ⁶ But|strong = "G1161" whoso|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G4624" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G4012" these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398" ones|strong = "G3398" which|strong = "G3739" believe|strong = "G4100" on|strong = "G1722" me|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G1519" stumble|strong = "G4624", it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" profitable|strong = "G4851" for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443" a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G2532" millstone|strong = "G3458" should|strong = "G3588" be|strong = "G2532" hanged|strong = "G2910" about|strong = "G4012" his|strong = "G1519" neck|strong = "G5137", and|strong = "G2532" w that|strong = "G2443" w* he|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" be|strong = "G2532" sunk|strong = "H2883"

in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" depth|strong = "G3989"
 of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281". ⁷
 Woe|strong = "G3759" unto|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1223"
 world|strong = "G2889" because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223"
 occasions|strong = "H8569" of|strong = "G1223" stumbling|strong = "G4625"!
 for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G1063" must|strong = "G1510"
 needs|strong = "H5375" be|strong = "G1510" that|strong = "G3739"
 the|strong = "G1223" occasions|strong = "H8569" come|strong = "G2064";
 but|strong = "G4133" woe|strong = "G3759" to|strong = "G2064"
 that|strong = "G3739" man|strong = "G3739" through|strong = "G1223"
 whom|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G1223" occasion|strong = "G1223"
 cometh|strong = "G2064"! ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487"
 thy|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G5495" or|strong = "G2228"
 thy|strong = "G3588" foot|strong = "G4228" causeth|strong = "H5414"
 thee|strong = "H5414" to|strong = "G1519" stumble|strong = "G4624",
 cut|strong = "G1581" it|strong = "G2532" off|strong = "G1581",
 and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532"
 from|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414": it|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G1510" good|strong = "G2570" for|strong = "G1519"
 thee|strong = "H5414" to|strong = "G1519" enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" life|strong = "G2222" maimed|strong = "G2948"
 or|strong = "G2228" halt|strong = "G5560", rather|strong = "G2228"
 than|strong = "G2228" having|strong = "G2192" two|strong = "G1417"
 hands|strong = "G5495" or|strong = "G2228" two|strong = "G1417"
 feet|strong = "G4228" to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G1510"
 cast|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 eternal|strong = "H5769" fire|strong = "G4442". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 if|strong = "G1487" thine|strong = "H5186" eye|strong = "G3788"
 causeth|strong = "H5414" thee|strong = "H5414" to|strong = "G1519"
 stumble|strong = "G4624", pluck|strong = "G1807" it|strong = "G2532"
 out|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532"
 it|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414":
 it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" good|strong = "G2570"
 for|strong = "G1519" thee|strong = "H5414" to|strong = "G1519"
 enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" life|strong = "G2222"
 with|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G3588" eye|strong = "G3788",
 rather|strong = "G2228" than|strong = "G2228" having|strong = "G2192"
 two|strong = "G1417" eyes|strong = "G3788" to|strong = "G1519"
 be|strong = "G1510" cast|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" hell|strong = "G1067" of|strong = "G2532"
 fire|strong = "G4442". ¹⁰ See|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754"
 ye|strong = "G5210" despise|strong = "G2706" not|strong = "G3361"
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1223" these|strong = "G3778"
 little|strong = "G3398" ones|strong = "G3398"; for|strong = "G1063"
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" in|strong = "G1722"

heaven|strong = "G3772" their|strong = "G1722" angels|strong = "H4397"
 do|strong = "G3004" always|strong = "G3956" behold|strong = "G3708"
 the|strong = "G1722" face|strong = "G4383" of|strong = "G1223"
 my|strong = "G3708" Father|strong = "G3962" which|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ¹¹ ² ¹²
 How|strong = "G5101" think|strong = "G1380" ye|strong = "G5210"?
 if|strong = "G1437" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100"
 have|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1096" hundred|strong = "G1540"
 sheep|strong = "G4263", and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G3588" be|strong = "G1096"
 gone|strong = "G4198" astray|strong = "G4105", doth|strong = "G5101"
 he|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3780" leave|strong = "G4198"
 the|strong = "G2532" ninety|strong = "H8673" and|strong = "G2532"
 nine|strong = "G1767", and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G4198"
 unto|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" mountains|strong = "G3735",
 and|strong = "G2532" seek|strong = "G2212" that|strong = "G3588"
 which|strong = "G3588" goeth|strong = "G4198" astray|strong = "G4105"?
¹³ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" so|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1096" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532"
 find|strong = "G2147" it|strong = "G2532", verily|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", he|strong = "G2532" rejoiceth|strong = "G5463"
 over|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G2532" more|strong = "G3123"
 than|strong = "G2228" over|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532"
 ninety|strong = "H8673" and|strong = "G2532" nine|strong = "G1767"
 which|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361"
 gone|strong = "G4105" astray|strong = "G4105". ¹⁴ Even|strong = "G3779"
 so|strong = "G3779" it|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G1722" will|strong = "G2307"
 of|strong = "G3962" your|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962"
 which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", that|strong = "G2443" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G3962" these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398"
 ones|strong = "G3398" should|strong = "G3588" perish|strong = "H0006". ¹⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" thy|strong = "G3588"
 brother|strong = "H0251" sin|strong = "H2403" against|strong = "G1519"
 thee|strong = "H5414", go|strong = "G5217", shew|strong = "H5046"
 him|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G1519" fault|strong = "G1651"
 between|strong = "G3342" thee|strong = "H5414" and|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" alone|strong = "G3441": if|strong = "G1437"
 he|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085" thee|strong = "H5414",
 thou|strong = "G4771" hast|strong = "G2532" gained|strong = "G2770"
 thy|strong = "G3588" brother|strong = "H0251". ¹⁶ But|strong = "G1161"

²⁺ **18:11** Many authorities, some ancient, insert ver. 11 For the Son of man came to save that which was lost.

if|strong="G1437" he|strong="G1161" hear|strong="H8085" w
 thee|strong="G3880" w* not|strong="G3361", take|strong="G3880"
 with|strong="G3326" thee|strong="G3880" one|strong="G1520"
 or|strong="G2228" two|strong="G1417" more|strong="G2089",
 that|strong="G2443" at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956"
 mouth|strong="G4750" of|strong="G1909" two|strong="G1417"
 witnesses|strong="G3144" or|strong="G2228" three|strong="G5140"
 every|strong="G3956" word|strong="G4487" may|strong="G2443"
 be|strong="G3361" established|strong="G2476". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1437" he|strong="G2532" refuse|strong="H3985"
 to|strong="G2532" hear|strong="H8085" them|strong="G3588",
 tell|strong="G3004" it|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G2532" church|strong="G1577": and|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1437" he|strong="G2532" refuse|strong="H3985"
 to|strong="G2532" hear|strong="H8085" the|strong="G2532"
 church|strong="G1577" also|strong="G2532", let|strong="G1161"
 him|strong="G3588" be|strong="G1510" unto|strong="G3004"
 thee|strong="H5414" as|strong="G5618" the|strong="G2532"
 Gentile|strong="G1482" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 publican|strong="G5057". ¹⁸ Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 What|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3588" soever|strong="G1437"
 ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" bind|strong="G1210"
 on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" bound|strong="G1210" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G3588"
 things|strong="G3588" soever|strong="G1437" ye|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G2532" loose|strong="G3089" on|strong="G1909"
 earth|strong="G1093" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 loosed|strong="G3089" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ¹⁹
 Again|strong="G3825" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754"
 if|strong="G1437" two|strong="G1417" of|strong="G1537"
 you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G3739" agree|strong="G4856"
 on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093" as|strong="G1722"
 touching|strong="G4012" anything|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3754"
 they|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G3739" ask|strong="G3004",
 it|strong="G3754" shall|strong="G3739" be|strong="G1096"
 done|strong="G1096" for|strong="G3754" them|strong="G3588"
 of|strong="G1537" my|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962"
 which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772". ²⁰ For|strong="G1063" where|strong="G3757"
 two|strong="G1417" or|strong="G2228" three|strong="G5140"
 are|strong="G1510" gathered|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863"
 in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1699" name|strong="G3686",
 there|strong="G1563" am|strong="G1510" I|strong="G1063"

in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G3686" them|strong = "G3588". ²¹ Then|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" Peter|strong = "G4074", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588", Lord|strong = "G2962", how|strong = "G2193" oft|strong = "G4212" shall|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1473" brother|strong = "H0251" sin|strong = "H2403" against|strong = "G1519" me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" forgive|strong = "H5545" him|strong = "G3588"? until|strong = "G2193" seven|strong = "G2034" times|strong = "G2034"? ²² Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", I|strong = "G2193" say|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3756" unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414", Until|strong = "G2193" seven|strong = "G2033" times|strong = "G2034"; but|strong = "G3588", Until|strong = "G2193" seventy|strong = "G1441" times|strong = "G2034" seven|strong = "G2033". ²³ Therefore|strong = "G1223" is|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1223" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G3056" heaven|strong = "G3772" likened|strong = "G3666" unto|strong = "G1401" a|strong = "G3739" certain|strong = "H0259" king|strong = "G3588", which|strong = "G3739" would|strong = "G2309" make|strong = "G2309" a|strong = "G3739" reckoning|strong = "H1875" with|strong = "G3326" his|strong = "G1223" servants|strong = "G1401". ²⁴ And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "H3068" begun|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G1161" reckon|strong = "H2803", one|strong = "G1520" was|strong = "G1161" brought|strong = "G4374" unto|strong = "G4374" him|strong = "G4374", which|strong = "G4374" owed|strong = "G3781" him|strong = "G4374" ten|strong = "G3463" thousand|strong = "G3463" talents|strong = "G5007". ²⁵ But|strong = "G1161" forasmuch|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G3745" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3361" w^herewith|strong = "G3745" w^h to|strong = "G2532" pay|strong = "H7999", his|strong = "G3956" lord|strong = "G2962" commanded|strong = "G2753" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" sold|strong = "G4097", and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G3956" wife|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192", and|strong = "G2532" payment|strong = "H0868" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G1161". ²⁶ The|strong = "G2532" servant|strong = "G1401" therefore|strong = "G3767" fell|strong = "G4098" down|strong = "G4098" and|strong = "G2532" worshipped|strong = "G4352" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G3588", have|strong = "G2532" patience|strong = "G3114" with|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" pay|strong = "H7999" thee|strong = "H5414" all|strong = "G3956". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" lord|strong = "G2962"

of|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" servant|strong = "G1401",
being|strong = "G2532" moved|strong = "G4697" with|strong = "G2532"
compassion|strong = "G4697", released|strong = "H7971"
him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" forgave|strong = "H5375"
him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" debt|strong = "G1156". ²⁸
But|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3739" servant|strong = "G1401"
went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532"
found|strong = "G2147" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532"
his|strong = "G2532" fellow-servants, which|strong = "G3739"
owed|strong = "G3784" him|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532"
hundred|strong = "G1540" pence|strong = "G1220": and|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G1565" hold|strong = "G2902"
on|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
took|strong = "G2902" w him|strong = "G3588" w* by|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" throat|strong = "H1627", saying|strong = "G3004",
Pay|strong = "H7999" what|strong = "G3739" thou|strong = "G3739"
owest|strong = "G3784". ²⁹ So|strong = "G3767" his|strong = "G1909"
fellow-servant fell|strong = "G4098" down|strong = "G4098"
and|strong = "G2532" besought|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G3588",
saying|strong = "G3004", Have|strong = "G2532" patience|strong = "G3114"
with|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532"
I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" pay|strong = "H7999"
thee|strong = "H5414". ³⁰ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161"
would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756": but|strong = "G1161"
went|strong = "G3588" and|strong = "G1161" cast|strong = "G3756"
him|strong = "G3588" into|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438",
till|strong = "G2193" he|strong = "G1161" should|strong = "G3784"
pay|strong = "H7999" that|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"
was|strong = "G3588" due|strong = "G3784". ³¹ So|strong = "G3767"
when|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1438" fellow-servants
saw|strong = "G3708" what|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1096"
done|strong = "G1096", they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"
exceeding|strong = "G4970" sorry|strong = "G3076", and|strong = "G2532"
came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "H5046"
unto|strong = "G3767" their|strong = "G1438" lord|strong = "G2962"
all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1096"
done|strong = "G1096". ³² Then|strong = "G5119" his|strong = "G3956"
lord|strong = "G2962" called|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588"
unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2962"
saith|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
Thou|strong = "G4771" wicked|strong = "G4190" servant|strong = "G1401",
I|strong = "G1473" forgave|strong = "H5375" thee|strong = "H5414"
all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" debt|strong = "G3782",
because|strong = "G1893" thou|strong = "G4771" besoughtest
me|strong = "G1473": ³³ shouldest|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
thou|strong = "G4771" also|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"

had|strong = "G2532" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653"
 thy|strong = "G3588" fellow-servant, even|strong = "G2532"
 as|strong = "G5613" I|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
 mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653" thee|strong = "H5414"? ³⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G3956" lord|strong = "G2962"
 was|strong = "G3588" wroth|strong = "G3710", and|strong = "G2532"
 delivered|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" tormentors|strong = "H8437", till|strong = "G2193"
 he|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3784" pay|strong = "H7999"
 all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3588"
 due|strong = "G3784". ³⁵ So|strong = "G3779" shall|strong = "G2532"
 also|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1473" heavenly|strong = "G3770"
 Father|strong = "G3962" do|strong = "G4160" unto|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G5210", if|strong = "G1437" ye|strong = "G5210"
 forgive|strong = "H5545" not|strong = "G3361" every|strong = "G1538"
 one|strong = "G1538" his|strong = "G4160" brother|strong = "H0251"
 from|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G1437" hearts|strong = "G2588".

19And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1519" pass|strong = "G1096" when|strong = "G3753"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" finished|strong = "G5055"
 these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056", he|strong = "G2532"
 departed|strong = "G3332" from|strong = "G2064" Galilee|strong = "G1056",
 and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" borders|strong = "G3725" of|strong = "G3056"
 Judaea|strong = "G2449" beyond|strong = "G4008" Jordan|strong = "G2446";
² and|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183" multitudes|strong = "G3793"
 followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323" them|strong = "G1438"
 there|strong = "G1563". ³ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G4334" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330", tempting|strong = "G3985"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004",
 Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G2532" lawful|strong = "G1832" w
 for|strong = "G2532" w* w a|strong = "G2532" w* w man|strong = "G3956" w*
 to|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G3985" away|strong = "H5493"
 his|strong = "G3956" wife|strong = "G1135" for|strong = "G2532"
 every|strong = "G3956" cause|strong = "G2596"? ⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", Have|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G3754"
 not|strong = "G3756" read|strong = "H7121", that|strong = "G3754"
 he|strong = "G2532" which|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4160" w
 them|strong = "G3588" w* from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 beginning|strong = "H7225" made|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G3588"
 male|strong = "H2145" and|strong = "G2532" female|strong = "G2338", ⁵

and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", For|strong="G1519" this|strong="G3778" cause|strong="G1752" shall|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" man|strong="G3778" leave|strong="G2641" his|strong="G1519" father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532" mother|strong="G3384", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" cleave|strong="G2853" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G1519" wife|strong="G1135"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" twain|strong="G1417" shall|strong="G2532" become|strong="G1510" one|strong="G1520" flesh|strong="G4561"? ⁶ So|strong="G3767" that|strong="G3739" they|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3361" more|strong="G3765" twain|strong="G1417", but|strong="G3361" one|strong="G1520" flesh|strong="G4561". What|strong="G3739" therefore|strong="G3767" God|strong="G2316" hath|strong="G2316" joined|strong="G4801" together|strong="G4801", let|strong="G5563" not|strong="G3361" man|strong="G1520" put|strong="G3361" asunder|strong="H1438". ⁷ They|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G1325", Why|strong="G5101" then|strong="G3767" did|strong="G2532" Moses|strong="G3475" command|strong="G1781" to|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" a|strong="G2532" bill|strong="H5612" of|strong="G2532" divorcement|strong="H3748", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1325" w her|strong="G1325" w* away|strong="H5493"? ⁸ He|strong="G1161" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G4314" them|strong="G3588", Moses|strong="G3475" for|strong="G3754" your|strong="G3588" hardness|strong="G4641" of|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G4641" suffered|strong="G2010" you|strong="G5210" to|strong="G4314" put|strong="G1096" away|strong="H5493" your|strong="G3588" wives|strong="G1135": but|strong="G1161" from|strong="G3756" the|strong="G1161" beginning|strong="H7225" it|strong="G3754" hath|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" been|strong="G1096" so|strong="G3779". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Whosoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2532" away|strong="H5493" his|strong="G1909" wife|strong="G1135", except|strong="G3361" for|strong="G3754" fornication|strong="G4202", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" marry|strong="G1060" another|strong="G3739", committeth|strong="G3588" adultery|strong="G3429": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754" marrieth|strong="G1060" her|strong="G3754" when|strong="G1161" she|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" put|strong="G2532" away|strong="H5493" committeth|strong="G3588" adultery|strong="G3429". ¹⁰ The|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", If|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3588" case|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3101" the|strong="G3588"

man|strong = "G3756" is|strong = "G1510" so|strong = "G3779"
 with|strong = "G3326" his|strong = "G3326" wife|strong = "G1135",
 it|strong = "G1487" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 expedient|strong = "G4851" to|strong = "G3004" marry|strong = "G1060". ¹¹
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", All|strong = "G3956"
 men|strong = "G3956" cannot|strong = "G3756" receive|strong = "G5562"
 this|strong = "G3778" saying|strong = "G3004", but|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3004" whom|strong = "G3739"
 it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G3588" given|strong = "G1325". ¹²
 For|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510"
 eunuchs|strong = "G2135", which|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510"
 so|strong = "G3779" born|strong = "G1080" from|strong = "G1537"
 their|strong = "G1438" mother's|strong = "G3384" womb|strong = "G2836":
 and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510"
 eunuchs|strong = "G2135", which|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510"
 made|strong = "G2134" eunuchs|strong = "G2135" by|strong = "G1223"
 men|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
 are|strong = "G1510" eunuchs|strong = "G2135", which|strong = "G3588"
 made|strong = "G2134" themselves|strong = "G1438"
 eunuchs|strong = "G2135" for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G2532"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1537" heaven's
 sake|strong = "G1223". He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G1510" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G2532"
 receive|strong = "G5562" it|strong = "G2532", let|strong = "G1510"
 him|strong = "G3588" receive|strong = "G5562" it|strong = "G2532". ¹³
 Then|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" there|strong = "G2532"
 brought|strong = "G4374" unto|strong = "G4374" him|strong = "G3588"
 little|strong = "H4592" children|strong = "G3813", that|strong = "G2443"
 he|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" lay|strong = "G2007"
 his|strong = "G2007" hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G5495"
 them|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" pray|strong = "G4336":
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 rebuked|strong = "G2008" them|strong = "G3588". ¹⁴ But|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Suffer|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" little|strong = "H4592" children|strong = "G3813",
 and|strong = "G2532" forbid|strong = "G2967" them|strong = "G3588"
 not|strong = "G3361", to|strong = "G4314" come|strong = "G2064"
 unto|strong = "G4314" me|strong = "G1473": for|strong = "G1063"
 of|strong = "G2532" such|strong = "G5108" is|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2532"
 heaven|strong = "G3772". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 laid|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G2007" hands|strong = "G5495"
 on|strong = "G5495" them|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
 departed|strong = "G4198" thence|strong = "G1564". ¹⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", one|strong = "G1520"

came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G3708"
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Master|strong="G1320",
 what|strong="G5101" good|strong="G5101" thing|strong="G1520"
 shall|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160",
 that|strong="G2443" I|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2192" eternal|strong="H5769" life|strong="G2222"? ¹⁷
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Why|strong="G5101"
 askest|strong="H7592" thou|strong="G1487" me|strong="G1473"
 concerning|strong="G4012" that|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G5101"? One|strong="G1520"
 there|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" who|strong="G5101"
 is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G5101": but|strong="G1161"
 if|strong="G1487" thou|strong="G1487" wouldst|strong="G2309"
 enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" life|strong="G2222",
 keep|strong="G5083" the|strong="G1519"
 commandments|strong="G1785". ¹⁸ He|strong="G1161"
 saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Which|strong="G3588"? And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004", Thou|strong="G3004" shalt|strong="G3431"
 not|strong="G3756" kill|strong="G5407", Thou|strong="G3004"
 shalt|strong="G3431" not|strong="G3756" commit|strong="G3431"
 adultery|strong="G3431", Thou|strong="G3004" shalt|strong="G3431"
 not|strong="G3756" steal|strong="G2813", Thou|strong="G3004"
 shalt|strong="G3431" not|strong="G3756" bear|strong="G5576"
 false|strong="G5576" witness|strong="G5576", ¹⁹
 Honour|strong="G5091" thy|strong="G3588" father|strong="G3962"
 and|strong="G2532" thy|strong="G3588" mother|strong="G3384":
 and|strong="G2532", Thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G2532"
 love|strong="H0157" thy|strong="G3588" neighbour|strong="G4139"
 as|strong="G5613" thyself|strong="G4572". ²⁰ The|strong="G3956"
 young|strong="G3495" man|strong="G3778" saith|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", All|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956" have|strong="G3956"
 I|strong="G3778" observed|strong="G5442": what|strong="G5101"
 lack|strong="G5302" I|strong="G3778" yet|strong="G2089"? ²¹
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G5346" unto|strong="G1325"
 him|strong="G3588", If|strong="G1487" thou|strong="G4771"
 wouldst|strong="G2309" be|strong="G1510" perfect|strong="G5046",
 go|strong="G5217", sell|strong="G4453" that|strong="G3588"
 thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G2192", and|strong="G2532"
 give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 poor|strong="G4434", and|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G4771"
 shalt|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" treasure|strong="G2344"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G1204", follow|strong="H0310" me|strong="G1325". ²²

But **"G1161"** when **"G1161"** the **"G1161"**
 young **"G3495"** man **"G3495"** heard **"H8085"**
 the **"G1161"** saying **"G3056"**, he **"G1161"**
 went **"G3588"** away **"H5493"** sorrowful **"G3076"**:
 for **"G1063"** he **"G1161"** was **"G1510"**
 one **"G3588"** that **"G3588"** had **"G2192"**
 great **"G4183"** possessions **"G2933"**. ²³
 And **"G1161"** Jesus **"G2424"** said **"G3004"**
 unto **"G3004"** his **"G1519"** disciples **"G3101"**,
 Verily **"H0061"** I **"G1161"** say **"G3004"**
 unto **"G3004"** you **"G5210"**, It **"G3754"**
 is **"G3588"** hard **"G1423"** for **"G3754"**
 a **"G1519"** rich **"G4145"** man **"G4145"**
 to **"G1519"** enter **"G1525"** into **"G1519"**
 the **"G1519"** kingdom **"H4467"** of **"G2424"**
 heaven **"G3772"**. ²⁴ And **"G1161"** again **"G3825"**
 I **"G1161"** say **"G3004"** unto **"G3004"**
 you **"G5210"**, It **"G3754"** is **"G1510"**
 easier **"G2123"** for **"G3754"** a **"G1519"**
 camel **"G2574"** to **"G1519"** go **"G1525"**
 through **"G1223"** a **"G1519"** needle's eye **"H5869"**,
 than **"G2228"** for **"G3754"** a **"G1519"**
 rich **"G4145"** man **"G4145"** to **"G1519"**
 enter **"G1525"** into **"G1519"** the **"G1519"**
 kingdom **"H4467"** of **"G1223"** God **"G2316"**. ²⁵
 And **"G1161"** when **"G1161"** the **"G1161"**
 disciples **"G3101"** heard **"H8085"** it **"G1161"**,
 they **"G1161"** were **"G3588"** astonished **"G1605"**
 exceedingly **"G4970"**, saying **"G3004"**,
 Who **"G5101"** then **"G1161"** can **"G1410"**
 be **"G1410"** saved **"G4982"**? ²⁶ And **"G1161"**
 Jesus **"G2424"** looking **"G1689"** upon **"G1689"** w
 them **"G3588"** w* said **"G3004"** to **"G3004"**
 them **"G3588"**, With **"G3844"** men **"G3956"**
 this **"G3778"** is **"G1510"** impossible **"H1219"**;
 but **"G1161"** with **"G3844"** God **"G2316"**
 all **"G3956"** things **"G3956"** are **"G1510"**
 possible **"G1415"**. ²⁷ Then **"G2532"**
 answered **"G3004"** Peter **"G4074"** and **"G2532"**
 said **"G3004"** unto **"G3004"** him **"G3588"**,
 Lo **"G2400"**, we **"G2249"** have **"G2532"**
 left **"H7604"** all **"G3956"**, and **"G2532"**
 followed **"H0310"** thee **"H5414"**; what **"G5101"**
 then **"G2532"** shall **"G2532"** we **"G2249"**
 have **"G2532"**? ²⁸ And **"G2532"** Jesus **"G2424"**
 said **"G3004"** unto **"G3004"** them **"G3588"**,

Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754"
 ye|strong="G5210" which|strong="G3588" have|strong="G2532"
 followed|strong="H0310" me|strong="G1473", in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" regeneration|strong="G3824" when|strong="G3752"
 the|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G5207" shall|strong="G2532" sit|strong="G2521"
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1722" throne|strong="G2362"
 of|strong="G5207" his|strong="G1909" glory|strong="G1391",
 ye|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 sit|strong="G2521" upon|strong="G1909" twelve|strong="G1427"
 thrones|strong="G2362", judging|strong="G2919" the|strong="G1722"
 twelve|strong="G1427" tribes|strong="G5443" of|strong="G5207"
 Israel|strong="G2474". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" every|strong="G3956"
 one|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3588" hath|strong="G2532"
 left|strong="H7604" houses|strong="G3614", or|strong="G2228"
 brethren|strong="G3588", or|strong="G2228" sisters|strong="H0269",
 or|strong="G2228" father|strong="G3962", or|strong="G2228"
 mother|strong="G3384", or|strong="G2228" children|strong="G5043",
 or|strong="G2228" lands|strong="H4054", for|strong="G1752"
 my|strong="G3956" name's|strong="G3686" sake|strong="G1752",
 shall|strong="G2532" receive|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2532"
 hundredfold|strong="H3967", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 inherit|strong="G2816" eternal|strong="H5769" life|strong="G2222". ³⁰
 But|strong="G1161" many|strong="G4183" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" last|strong="G2078" w that|strong="G2532" w* w
 are|strong="G1510" w* first|strong="G4413"; and|strong="G2532"
 first|strong="G4413" w that|strong="G2532" w* w are|strong="G1510" w*
 last|strong="G2078".

20For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G1519" kingdom|strong="H4467"
 of|strong="G3588" heaven|strong="G3772" is|strong="G1510"
 like|strong="G3664" unto|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1519"
 man|strong="G1519" that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G1519" householder|strong="G3617", which|strong="G3588"
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" early|strong="G4404"
 in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519" morning|strong="G4404"
 to|strong="G1519" hire|strong="G3409" labourers|strong="G2040"
 into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G1519" vineyard|strong="H3754". ²
 And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
 had|strong="G3588" agreed|strong="G4856" with|strong="G3326"
 the|strong="G1519" labourers|strong="G2040" for|strong="G1519"
 a|strong="G1519" penny|strong="G1220" a|strong="G1519"
 day|strong="G2250", he|strong="G1161" sent|strong="H7971"
 them|strong="G3588" into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G1438"

vineyard|strong = "H3754". ³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G1722" third|strong = "G5154" hour|strong = "G5610", and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" others|strong = "G3588" standing|strong = "G2476" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" marketplace idle|strong = "H7503"; ⁴ and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Go|strong = "G5217" ye|strong = "G5210" also|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" vineyard|strong = "H3754", and|strong = "G2532" whatsoever|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" right|strong = "G1342" I|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G1510" give|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G5210". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" way|strong = "G5217". ⁵ Again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G2532" sixth|strong = "G1623" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" ninth|strong = "G1766" hour|strong = "G5610", and|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G4160" likewise|strong = "G5615". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G2532" eleventh|strong = "G1734" w hour|strong = "H8160" w* he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" others|strong = "G3588" standing|strong = "G2476"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Why|strong = "G5101" stand|strong = "G2476" ye|strong = "G2532" here|strong = "G5602" all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G2532" day|strong = "G2250" idle|strong = "H7503"? ⁷ They|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Because|strong = "G3754" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" hath|strong = "G2532" hired|strong = "G3409" us|strong = "G3004". He|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Go|strong = "G5217" ye|strong = "G5210" also|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" vineyard|strong = "H3754". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161" even|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096" come|strong = "G1096", the|strong = "G2532" lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" vineyard|strong = "H3754" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G2532" steward|strong = "G2012", Call|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G2532" labourers|strong = "G2040", and|strong = "G2532" pay|strong = "G3408" them|strong = "G3588" their|strong = "G2532" hire|strong = "G3408", beginning|strong = "G4413" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" last|strong = "G2078" unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" that|strong = "G3588" w were|strong = "G3588" w* w hired|strong = "H7936" w*

about|strong="G4012" the|strong="G2532" eleventh|strong="G1734" hour|strong="G5610", they|strong="G2532" received|strong="G2983" every|strong="G2532" man|strong="H0376" a|strong="G2532" penny|strong="G1220". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" first|strong="G4413" came|strong="G2064", they|strong="G2532" supposed|strong="G3543" that|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" would|strong="G2532" receive|strong="G2983" more|strong="G4119"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" likewise|strong="G2532" received|strong="G2983" every|strong="G2532" man|strong="G4413" a|strong="G2532" penny|strong="G1220". ¹¹ And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" received|strong="G2983" it|strong="G1161", they|strong="G1161" murmured|strong="G1111" against|strong="G2596" the|strong="G1161" householder|strong="G3617", ¹² saying|strong="G3004", These|strong="G3778" last|strong="G2078" have|strong="G2532" spent|strong="G4160" w but|strong="G2532" w* one|strong="G1520" hour|strong="G5610", and|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G3004" hast|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4160" them|strong="G3588" equal|strong="G2470" unto|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004", which|strong="G3588" have|strong="G2532" borne|strong="H3205" the|strong="G2532" burden|strong="H4853" of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G2532" day|strong="G2250" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" scorching|strong="G2742" heat|strong="G2742". ¹³ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" them|strong="G3588", Friend|strong="G2083", I|strong="G1473" do|strong="G3004" thee|strong="H5414" no|strong="G3756" wrong|strong="H7451": didst|strong="G4856" not|strong="G3756" thou|strong="G4771" agree|strong="G4856" with|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" for|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1161" penny|strong="G1220"? ¹⁴ Take|strong="G1161" up|strong="G1325" that|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" thine|strong="G4674", and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G5217" thy|strong="G4674" way|strong="G5217"; it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" my|strong="G1325" will|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" unto|strong="G1325" this|strong="G3778" last|strong="G2078", even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5613" unto|strong="G1325" thee|strong="H5414". ¹⁵ Is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G3754" not|strong="G3756" lawful|strong="G1832" for|strong="G3754" me|strong="G1473" to|strong="G2309" do|strong="G4160" what|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2309" with|strong="G1722" mine|strong="G1699" own|strong="G1699"? or|strong="G2228" is|strong="G1510" thine|strong="G1722" eye|strong="G3788" evil|strong="G4190", because|strong="G3754" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"

good|strong="G3756"? ¹⁶ So|strong="G3779" the|strong="G2532"
 last|strong="G2078" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 first|strong="G4413", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 first|strong="G4413" last|strong="G2078". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 as|strong="G1519" Jesus|strong="G2424" was|strong="G3588"
 going|strong="G2532" up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2414", he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G3880"
 the|strong="G1722" twelve|strong="G1427" disciples|strong="G3101"
 apart|strong="G2398", and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", ¹⁸
 Behold|strong="G2400", we|strong="G2532" go|strong="G1519"
 up|strong="G3860" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G1519" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" delivered|strong="G3860" unto|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548"
 and|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122"; and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" condemn|strong="G2632"
 him|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2288", ¹⁹
 and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" deliver|strong="G3860"
 him|strong="G3588" unto|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 Gentiles|strong="G1484" to|strong="G1519" mock|strong="G1702",
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" scourge|strong="G3146",
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" crucify|strong="G4717";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" third|strong="G5154"
 day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" raised|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453". ²⁰
 Then|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" mother|strong="G3384"
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G2532" sons|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" Zebedee|strong="G2199" with|strong="G3326"
 her|strong="G3588" sons|strong="G5207", worshipping|strong="G4352"
 w him|strong="G3588" w*, and|strong="G2532" asking|strong="H7592"
 a|strong="G2532" certain|strong="G5100" thing|strong="G5100"
 of|strong="G5207" him|strong="G3588". ²¹ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 her|strong="G3588", What|strong="G5101" wouldest|strong="G2309"
 thou|strong="G4771"? She|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Command|strong="G3004"
 that|strong="G2443" these|strong="G3778" my|strong="G1722"
 two|strong="G1417" sons|strong="G5207" may|strong="G2532"
 sit|strong="G2523", one|strong="G1520" on|strong="G1722"
 thy|strong="G3588" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188",
 and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" on|strong="G1722"
 thy|strong="G3588" left|strong="G2176" hand|strong="G1188",

in|strong="G1722" thy|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="H4467". ²²
 But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" answered|strong="G3004"
 and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", Ye|strong="G3739"
 know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" what|strong="G5101"
 ye|strong="G3739" ask|strong="G3004". Are|strong="G3588"
 ye|strong="G3739" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G3004"
 drink|strong="G4095" the|strong="G1161" cup|strong="G4221"
 that|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1473"
 about|strong="G3195" to|strong="G3004" drink|strong="G4095"?
 They|strong="G1161" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", We|strong="G3739" are|strong="G3588"
 able|strong="G1410". ²³ He|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", My|strong="G1699"
 cup|strong="G4221" indeed|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4095": but|strong="G1161"
 to|strong="G2532" sit|strong="G2523" on|strong="G1537"
 my|strong="G1699" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188",
 and|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1537" w my|strong="G1699" w*
 left|strong="G2176" hand|strong="G1188", is|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" mine|strong="G1699" to|strong="G2532"
 give|strong="G1325", but|strong="G1161" w it|strong="G2532" w* w
 is|strong="G1510" w* w for|strong="G1161" w* w
 them|strong="G3588" w* for|strong="G1161" whom|strong="G3739"
 it|strong="G2532" hath|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510"
 prepared|strong="G2090" of|strong="G1537" my|strong="G1699"
 Father|strong="G3962". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G2532" ten|strong="G1176" heard|strong="H8085"
 it|strong="G2532", they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588"
 moved|strong="H4131" with|strong="G2532"
 indignation|strong="H2195" concerning|strong="G4012"
 the|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417" brethren|strong="G3588". ²⁵
 But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" called|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Ye|strong="G3754"
 know|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G2532"
 rulers|strong="H8269" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 Gentiles|strong="G1484" lord|strong="G3588" it|strong="G2532"
 over|strong="G2634" them|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532"
 their|strong="G1438" great|strong="G3173" ones|strong="G3748"
 exercise|strong="G2715" authority|strong="G2715" over|strong="G2634"
 them|strong="G3588". ²⁶ Not|strong="G3756" so|strong="G3779"
 shall|strong="G3739" it|strong="G1437" be|strong="G1096"
 among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210": but|strong="G1437"
 whosoever|strong="G3739" would|strong="G2309"
 become|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173" among|strong="G1722"
 you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G3739" be|strong="G1096"

your|strong="G1437" minister|strong="G1249"; ²⁷ and|strong="G2532"
 whosoever|strong="G3739" would|strong="G2309" be|strong="G1510"
 first|strong="G4413" among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532"
 servant|strong="G1401": ²⁸ even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5618"
 the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G3756" came|strong="G2064" not|strong="G3756"
 to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" ministered|strong="G1247"
 unto|strong="G1325", but|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
 minister|strong="G1247", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
 give|strong="G1325" his|strong="G2532" life|strong="G5590"
 a|strong="G2532" ransom|strong="G3083" for|strong="G2532"
 many|strong="G4183". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532" out|strong="G1607"
 from|strong="G2532" Jericho|strong="G2410", a|strong="G2532"
 great|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G3793"
 followed|strong="H0310" him|strong="G2532". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 behold|strong="G2400", two|strong="G1417" blind|strong="G5185"
 men|strong="G5185" sitting|strong="G2521" by|strong="G3844"
 the|strong="G2532" way|strong="G3598" side|strong="G3598",
 when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085"
 that|strong="G3754" Jesus|strong="G2424" was|strong="G3588"
 passing|strong="G3855" by|strong="G3844", cried|strong="G2896"
 out|strong="G2896", saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",
 have|strong="G2532" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1653"
 us|strong="G3004", thou|strong="G3754" son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138". ³¹ And|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1161" multitude|strong="G3793" rebuked|strong="G2008"
 them|strong="G3588", that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G1161"
 should|strong="G3588" hold|strong="G4623" their|strong="G3588"
 peace|strong="G4623": but|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161"
 cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896" the|strong="G1161"
 more|strong="G3173", saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",
 have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1653"
 us|strong="G3004", thou|strong="G3004" son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138". ³² And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" stood|strong="G2476" still|strong="G2476",
 and|strong="G2532" called|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101"
 will|strong="G2309" ye|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3588"
 I|strong="G2532" should|strong="G3588" do|strong="G4160"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"? ³³ They|strong="G3588"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Lord|strong="G2962", that|strong="G2443" our|strong="G2962"
 eyes|strong="G3788" may|strong="G2443" be|strong="G2443"
 opened|strong="H6605". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424",

being|strong = "G2532" moved|strong = "G4697" with|strong = "G2532"
 compassion|strong = "G4697", touched|strong = "H5060"
 their|strong = "G2532" eyes|strong = "G3659": and|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" they|strong = "G2532"
 received|strong = "H3947" their|strong = "G2532" sight|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588".

21And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" they|strong = "G2532"
 drew|strong = "G2532" nigh|strong = "G1448" unto|strong = "G1519"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
 unto|strong = "G1519" Bethphage, unto|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" mount|strong = "G3735" of|strong = "G2532"
 Olives|strong = "G1636", then|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 sent|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" disciples|strong = "G3101", ²
 saying|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 Go|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 village|strong = "G2968" that|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"
 over|strong = "G1519" against|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210",
 and|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" ye|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G2532" find|strong = "G2147" an|strong = "G2532"
 ass|strong = "G3688" tied|strong = "G1210", and|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" colt|strong = "G4454" with|strong = "G3326"
 her|strong = "G1519": loose|strong = "G3089" w them|strong = "G3588" w*,
 and|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G2532" w them|strong = "G3588" w*
 unto|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G1473". ³ And|strong = "G2532"
 if|strong = "G1437" any|strong = "G5100" one|strong = "G5100"
 say|strong = "G3004" aught unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004",
 The|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" hath|strong = "G2192"
 need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588";
 and|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" he|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "H7971" them|strong = "G3588". ⁴
 Now|strong = "G1161" this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G3588"
 come|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2443" pass|strong = "G1096",
 that|strong = "G2443" it|strong = "G1161" might|strong = "G3778"
 be|strong = "G1096" fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G1096" spoken|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G1223"
 the|strong = "G1161" prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004", ⁵
 Tell|strong = "G3004" ye|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 daughter|strong = "G2364" of|strong = "G5207" Zion|strong = "G4622",
 Behold|strong = "G2400", thy|strong = "G3588" King|strong = "G3588"
 cometh|strong = "G2064" unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414",
 Meek|strong = "G4239", and|strong = "G2532" riding|strong = "H7392"
 upon|strong = "G1909" an|strong = "G2532" ass|strong = "G3688",
 And|strong = "G2532" upon|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2532"

colt|strong="G4454" the|strong="G2532" foal|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" an|strong="G2532" ass|strong="G3688". ⁶
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" went|strong="G4198", and|strong="G2532" did|strong="G4160" even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2531" Jesus|strong="G2424" appointed|strong="G4160" them|strong="G3588", ⁷ and|strong="G2532" brought|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" ass|strong="G3688", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" colt|strong="G4454", and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2007" on|strong="G1909" them|strong="G3588" their|strong="G2532" garments|strong="G2440"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2532" thereon|strong="G1883". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" most|strong="G4183" part|strong="G1161" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" multitude|strong="G3793" spread|strong="G4766" their|strong="G1438" garments|strong="G2440" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598"; and|strong="G2532" others|strong="G3588" cut|strong="G2532" branches|strong="G2798" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" trees|strong="G1186", and|strong="G2532" spread|strong="G4766" them|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598". ⁹
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" multitudes|strong="G3793" that|strong="G3588" went|strong="G2064" before|strong="G4254" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" followed|strong="H0310", cried|strong="G2896", saying|strong="G3004", Hosanna|strong="G5614" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138": Blessed|strong="G2127" w is|strong="G3588" w* he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" cometh|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1722" Lord|strong="G2962"; Hosanna|strong="G5614" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" highest|strong="G5310". ¹⁰
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" come|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414", all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532" city|strong="G4172" was|strong="G1510" stirred|strong="G2532", saying|strong="G3004", Who|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778"? ¹¹ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161" multitudes|strong="G3793" said|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161" prophet|strong="G4396", Jesus|strong="G2424", from|strong="G3588" Nazareth|strong="G3478" of|strong="G2424" Galilee|strong="G1056". ¹² And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2413" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316", and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" all|strong="G3956" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" sold|strong="G4453" and|strong="G2532"

bought|strong="H7069" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 temple|strong="G2413", and|strong="G2532" overthrew|strong="G2690"
 the|strong="G1722" tables|strong="G5132" of|strong="G2316"
 the|strong="G1722" money-changers, and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" seats|strong="G2515" of|strong="G2316"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" sold|strong="G4453"
 the|strong="G1722" doves|strong="G4058"; ¹³ and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", It|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588"
 written|strong="G1125", My|strong="G1473" house|strong="G3624"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" called|strong="G2564"
 a|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G2532"
 prayer|strong="G4335": but|strong="G1161" ye|strong="G5210"
 make|strong="G4160" it|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 den|strong="G4693" of|strong="G2532" robbers|strong="G3027". ¹⁴
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" blind|strong="G5185"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" lame|strong="G5560"
 came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2413":
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" healed|strong="G2323"
 them|strong="G3588". ¹⁵ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1722" chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" scribes|strong="G1122"
 saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G1722" wonderful|strong="G2297"
 things|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532"
 did|strong="G4160", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 children|strong="G5207" that|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3588"
 crying|strong="G2896" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 temple|strong="G2413" and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004",
 Hosanna|strong="G5614" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138";
 they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" moved|strong="H4131"
 with|strong="G1722" indignation|strong="H2195", ¹⁶
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", Hearst|strong="H8085" thou|strong="G3754"
 what|strong="G5101" these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G3588"
 saying|strong="G3004"? And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 Yea|strong="G3483": did|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G3754"
 never|strong="G3763" read|strong="H7121", Out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" mouth|strong="G4750"
 of|strong="G1537" babes|strong="G3516" and|strong="G2532"
 sucklings|strong="G2337" thou|strong="G3754" hast|strong="G2532"
 perfected|strong="H3634" praise|strong="H1984"? ¹⁷
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" left|strong="G2641"
 them|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831"

forth|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172" to|strong = "G1519" Bethany,
 and|strong = "G2532" lodged|strong = "H3885" there|strong = "G1563". ¹⁸
 Now|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519"
 morning|strong = "G4404" as|strong = "G1519" he|strong = "G1161"
 returned|strong = "G1877" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519"
 city|strong = "G4172", he|strong = "G1161" hungered|strong = "G3983". ¹⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G1096"
 fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598" side|strong = "G3598",
 he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519"
 it|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147"
 nothing|strong = "G3762" thereon|strong = "G1909", but|strong = "G2532"
 leaves|strong = "G5444" only|strong = "G3440"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 it|strong = "G2532", Let|strong = "G1096" there|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1096" no|strong = "G3756" fruit|strong = "G2590"
 from|strong = "G1537" thee|strong = "H5414"
 henceforward|strong = "H1973" for|strong = "G1519" ever|strong = "G3756".
 And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G3916" the|strong = "G1722"
 fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808" withered|strong = "G3583"
 away|strong = "G3583". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" saw|strong = "G3708"
 it|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532" marveled|strong = "G2296",
 saying|strong = "G3004", How|strong = "G4459" did|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808"
 immediately|strong = "G3916" wither|strong = "G3583"
 away|strong = "G3583"? ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Verily|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", If|strong = "G1437" ye|strong = "G5210"
 have|strong = "G2192" faith|strong = "G4102", and|strong = "G2532"
 doubt|strong = "G1252" not|strong = "G3756", ye|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" only|strong = "G3440"
 do|strong = "G4160" what|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"
 done|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808", but|strong = "G1161"
 even|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" ye|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 this|strong = "G3778" mountain|strong = "G3735", Be|strong = "G1096"
 thou|strong = "G4771" taken|strong = "G1096" up|strong = "G1519"
 and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281", it|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G4160". ²²
 And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956",

whatsoever|strong="G3745" ye|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 ask|strong="H7592" in|strong="G1722" prayer|strong="G4335",
 believing|strong="G4100", ye|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 receive|strong="G2983". ²³ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2064"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411",
 the|strong="G1722" chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" elders|strong="G4245"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" people|strong="G2992"
 came|strong="G2064" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588"
 as|strong="G1519" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
 teaching|strong="G1321", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 By|strong="G1722" what|strong="G5101" authority|strong="G1849"
 doest|strong="G4160" thou|strong="G4771" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778"? and|strong="G2532" who|strong="G5101"
 gave|strong="G1325" thee|strong="H5414" this|strong="G3778"
 authority|strong="G1849"? ²⁴ And|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 I|strong="G1473" also|strong="G2504" will|strong="G3739"
 ask|strong="G2065" you|strong="G5210" one|strong="G1520"
 question|strong="G2065", which|strong="G3739" if|strong="G1437"
 ye|strong="G5210" tell|strong="G3004" me|strong="G1473",
 I|strong="G1473" likewise|strong="G1161" will|strong="G3739"
 tell|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" by|strong="G1722"
 what|strong="G3739" authority|strong="G1849" I|strong="G1473"
 do|strong="G4160" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778". ²⁵
 The|strong="G1722" baptism of|strong="G1537" John|strong="G2491",
 whence|strong="G4159" was|strong="G1510" it|strong="G1161"?
 from|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772" or|strong="G2228"
 from|strong="G1537" men|strong="G3588"? And|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G1161" reasoned|strong="G1260" with|strong="G1722"
 themselves|strong="G1438", saying|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1437"
 we|strong="G1437" shall|strong="G5101" say|strong="G3004",
 From|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772"; he|strong="G1161"
 will|strong="G5101" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 us|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" then|strong="G3767"
 did|strong="G5101" ye|strong="G1437" not|strong="G1510"
 believe|strong="G4100" him|strong="G3588"? ²⁶ But|strong="G1161"
 if|strong="G1437" we|strong="G2249" shall|strong="G5101"
 say|strong="G3004", From|strong="G1537" men|strong="G3956";
 we|strong="G2249" fear|strong="G5399" the|strong="G3956"
 multitude|strong="G3793"; for|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956"
 hold|strong="G2192" John|strong="G2491" as|strong="G5613"
 a|strong="G2192" prophet|strong="G4396". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" answered|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424",

and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", We|strong = "G2532" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756". He|strong = "G2532" also|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Neither|strong = "G3761" tell|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G1473" you|strong = "G5210" by|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G4169" authority|strong = "G1849" I|strong = "G1473" do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778". ²⁸ But|strong = "G1161" what|strong = "G5101" think|strong = "G1380" ye|strong = "G5210"? A|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G4413" had|strong = "G2192" two|strong = "G1417" sons|strong = "G5043"; and|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G1722" first|strong = "G4413", and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", Son|strong = "G5043", go|strong = "G5217" work|strong = "G2038" today|strong = "G4594" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" vineyard|strong = "H3754". ²⁹ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1161" will|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756": but|strong = "G1161" afterward|strong = "G5305" he|strong = "G1161" repented|strong = "G3338" himself|strong = "G3338", and|strong = "G1161" went|strong = "G3588". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" second|strong = "G1208", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" likewise|strong = "G5615". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" w go|strong = "G2532" w*, sir|strong = "G2962": and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G4334" not|strong = "G3756". ³¹ Whether|strong = "G5101" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" twain|strong = "G1417" did|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2307" of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G1519" father|strong = "G3962"? They|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413". Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G2532" publicans|strong = "G5057" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" harlots|strong = "G4204" go|strong = "G4254" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1537" God|strong = "G2316" before|strong = "G4254" you|strong = "G5210". ³² For|strong = "G1063" John|strong = "G2491" came|strong = "G2064" unto|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G2532" righteousness|strong = "G1343", and|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210" believed|strong = "G4100" him|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756": but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1722" publicans|strong = "G5057" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" harlots|strong = "G4204"

believed|strong = "G4100" him|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G5210", when|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G5210"
 saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G2532", did|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" even|strong = "G2532" repent|strong = "G3338"
 yourselves|strong = "G4771" afterward|strong = "G5305",
 that|strong = "G3588" ye|strong = "G5210" might|strong = "G2532"
 believe|strong = "G4100" him|strong = "G3588". ³³ Hear|strong = "H8085"
 another|strong = "G1722" parable|strong = "G3850": There|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376"
 that|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2532"
 householder|strong = "G3617", which|strong = "G3748"
 planted|strong = "G5452" a|strong = "G2532" vineyard|strong = "H3754",
 and|strong = "G2532" set|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 hedge|strong = "H7753" about|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" digged|strong = "G3736" a|strong = "G2532"
 winepress|strong = "G3025" in|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" built|strong = "G3618" a|strong = "G2532"
 tower|strong = "G4444", and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1554"
 it|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 husbandmen|strong = "G1092", and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532"
 into|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G1722" country|strong = "H2022".
³⁴ And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G1161"
 season|strong = "G2540" of|strong = "G1401" the|strong = "G1161"
 fruits|strong = "G2590" drew|strong = "G1161" near|strong = "G1448",
 he|strong = "G1161" sent|strong = "H7971" his|strong = "G2983"
 servants|strong = "G1401" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G1161"
 husbandmen|strong = "G1092", to|strong = "G4314" receive|strong = "G2983"
 his|strong = "G2983" fruits|strong = "G2590". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" husbandmen|strong = "G1092" took|strong = "G2983"
 his|strong = "G2983" servants|strong = "G1401", and|strong = "G2532"
 beat|strong = "G1194" one|strong = "G3739", and|strong = "G2532"
 killed|strong = "H2026" another|strong = "G3739", and|strong = "G2532"
 stoned|strong = "G3036" another|strong = "G3739". ³⁶
 Again|strong = "G3825", he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532"
 other|strong = "G4183" servants|strong = "G1401" more|strong = "G4119"
 than|strong = "G4183" the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413":
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G4160"
 unto|strong = "G1401" them|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2532"
 like|strong = "H3644" manner|strong = "G5615". ³⁷ But|strong = "G1161"
 afterward|strong = "G5305" he|strong = "G1161" sent|strong = "H7971"
 unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G1438"
 son|strong = "G5207", saying|strong = "G3004", They|strong = "G1161"
 will|strong = "G1473" reverence|strong = "G1788" my|strong = "G1473"
 son|strong = "G5207". ³⁸ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1722"
 husbandmen|strong = "G1092", when|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G1722"

son|strong = "G5207", said|strong = "G3004" among|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G1438", This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1722" heir|strong = "G2818"; come|strong = "G1205", let|strong = "G1161" us|strong = "G3004" kill|strong = "H2026" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G1161" his|strong = "G1438" inheritance|strong = "G2817". ³⁹

And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544" him|strong = "G3588" forth|strong = "G1854" out|strong = "G1544" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" vineyard|strong = "H3754", and|strong = "G2532" killed|strong = "H2026" him|strong = "G3588". ⁴⁰

When|strong = "G3752" therefore|strong = "G3767" the|strong = "G3588" lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" vineyard|strong = "H3754" shall|strong = "G5101" come|strong = "G2064", what|strong = "G5101" will|strong = "G5101" he|strong = "G3588" do|strong = "G4160" unto|strong = "G3767" those|strong = "G3588" husbandmen|strong = "G1092"? ⁴¹ They|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", He|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" miserably|strong = "G2560" destroy|strong = "H7843" those|strong = "G3588" miserable|strong = "H5999" men|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1554" out|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" vineyard|strong = "H3754" unto|strong = "G3004" other|strong = "G1438" husbandmen|strong = "G1092", which|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2532" render|strong = "H7725" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722" fruits|strong = "G2590" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G1438" seasons|strong = "G2540". ⁴² Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Did|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G3739" never|strong = "G3763" read|strong = "H7121" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" scriptures|strong = "G1124", The|strong = "G1722" stone|strong = "G3037" which|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G1722" builders|strong = "G3618" rejected|strong = "H3988", The|strong = "G1722" same|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G1096" the|strong = "G1722" head|strong = "G2776" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" corner|strong = "G1137": This|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1510" from|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962", And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" marvelous|strong = "G2298" in|strong = "G1722" our|strong = "G2424" eyes|strong = "G3788"? ⁴³ Therefore|strong = "G1223" say|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", The|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1223" God|strong = "G2316" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "H3947" away|strong = "H5493" from|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532"

a|strong = "G2532" nation|strong = "G1484" bringing|strong = "G4160" forth|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G2532" fruits|strong = "G2590" thereof|strong = "H0753". ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G2532" falleth|strong = "H5307" on|strong = "G1909" this|strong = "G2532" stone|strong = "G3037" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" broken|strong = "H7665" to|strong = "G2532" pieces|strong = "H5409": but|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1909" whomsoever|strong = "H4479" it|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" fall|strong = "H5307", it|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" scatter|strong = "G3039" him|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1161" dust|strong = "G3039". ⁴⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" heard|strong = "G1097" his|strong = "G4012" parables|strong = "G3850", they|strong = "G2532" perceived|strong = "G1097" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" spake|strong = "G3004" of|strong = "G4012" them|strong = "G3588". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" sought|strong = "G2212" to|strong = "G1519" lay|strong = "H7901" hold|strong = "G2902" on|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588", they|strong = "G2532" feared|strong = "G5399" the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793", because|strong = "G1893" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G3588" for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396".

22And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" spake|strong = "G3004" again|strong = "G3825" in|strong = "G1722" parables|strong = "G3850" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", ² The|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G5207" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3588" likened|strong = "G3666" unto|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G4160" certain|strong = "H0259" king|strong = "G3588", which|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G4160" marriage|strong = "G1062" feast|strong = "G1062" for|strong = "G4160" his|strong = "G4160" son|strong = "G5207", ³ and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519" servants|strong = "G1401" to|strong = "G1519" call|strong = "G2564" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" bidden|strong = "G2564" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" marriage|strong = "G1062" feast|strong = "G1062": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G2064". ⁴ Again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "G1519" other|strong = "G3825" servants|strong = "G1401", saying|strong = "G3004", Tell|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" bidden|strong = "G2564", Behold|strong = "G2400",

I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G2090"
 ready|strong = "G2092" my|strong = "G3708" dinner|strong = "H0737":
 my|strong = "G3708" oxen|strong = "G5022" and|strong = "G2532"
 my|strong = "G3708" fatlings|strong = "G4619" are|strong = "G3588"
 killed|strong = "G2380", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3588" ready|strong = "G2092":
 come|strong = "G1205" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 marriage|strong = "G1062" feast|strong = "G1062". ⁵ But|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G1161" made|strong = "G1161" light|strong = "H0216"
 of|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G1161", and|strong = "G1161"
 went|strong = "G3588" their|strong = "G1519" ways|strong = "H1870",
 one|strong = "G3739" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519"
 own|strong = "G2398" farm|strong = "H2506", another|strong = "G3739"
 to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519" merchandise|strong = "G1711": ⁶
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" rest|strong = "G3062"
 laid|strong = "G2532" hold|strong = "G2902" on|strong = "G2902"
 his|strong = "G2532" servants|strong = "G1401", and|strong = "G2532"
 entreated|strong = "G5195" them|strong = "G3588"
 shamefully|strong = "H0954", and|strong = "G2532" killed|strong = "H2026"
 them|strong = "G3588". ⁷ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532"
 king|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" wroth|strong = "G3710";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G3992"
 his|strong = "G2532" armies|strong = "G4753", and|strong = "G2532"
 destroyed|strong = "H4229" those|strong = "G3588"
 murderers|strong = "G5406", and|strong = "G2532" burned|strong = "H8313"
 their|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172". ⁸ Then|strong = "G5119"
 saith|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3004"
 his|strong = "G2564" servants|strong = "G1401", The|strong = "G1161"
 wedding|strong = "G1062" is|strong = "G1510" ready|strong = "G2092",
 but|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3588"
 were|strong = "G1510" bidden|strong = "G2564" were|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" worthy|strong = "H4941". ⁹ Go|strong = "G4198"
 ye|strong = "G2532" therefore|strong = "G3767" unto|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" partings of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 highways|strong = "G3598", and|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G3745"
 many|strong = "G3745" as|strong = "G3745" ye|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" find|strong = "G2147", bid|strong = "G2564"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" marriage|strong = "G1062"
 feast|strong = "G1062". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588"
 servants|strong = "G1401" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" highways|strong = "G3598",
 and|strong = "G2532" gathered|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863"
 all|strong = "G3956" as|strong = "G3745" many|strong = "G3745"
 as|strong = "G3745" they|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147",
 both|strong = "G2532" bad|strong = "G4190" and|strong = "G2532"
 good|strong = "G3956": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"

wedding|strong="G1062" was|strong="G3588" filled|strong="G4130" with|strong="G2532" guests|strong="H7121". ¹¹ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161" king|strong="G3588" came|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1525" to|strong="G3756" behold|strong="G3708" the|strong="G1161" guests|strong="H7121", he|strong="G1161" saw|strong="G3708" there|strong="G1563" a|strong="G3708" man|strong="G3756" which|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" on|strong="G1746" a|strong="G3708" wedding-garment: ¹² and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Friend|strong="G2083", how|strong="G4459" camest|strong="H0935" thou|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1525" hither|strong="G5602" not|strong="G3361" having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" wedding-garment? And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" speechless|strong="G5392". ¹³ Then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" king|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" servants|strong="G1249", Bind|strong="G1210" him|strong="G3588" hand|strong="G5495" and|strong="G2532" foot|strong="G4228", and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G1544" him|strong="G3588" out|strong="G1544" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" outer|strong="G1857" darkness|strong="G4655"; there|strong="G1563" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" weeping|strong="G2805" and|strong="G2532" gnashing|strong="G1030" of|strong="G2532" teeth|strong="G3599". ¹⁴ For|strong="G1063" many|strong="G4183" are|strong="G1510" called|strong="G2822", but|strong="G1161" few|strong="G3641" chosen|strong="G1588". ¹⁵ Then|strong="G5119" went|strong="G4198" the|strong="G1722" Pharisees|strong="G5330", and|strong="G4198" took|strong="G2983" counsel|strong="G4824" how|strong="G3704" they|strong="G3588" might|strong="H1369" ensnare|strong="H6983" him|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" w his|strong="G1722" w* talk|strong="G3056". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" send|strong="H7971" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588" their|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G1722" Herodians|strong="G2265", saying|strong="G3004", Master|strong="G1320", we|strong="G3754" know|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754" thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771" true|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" teachest|strong="G1321" the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598" of|strong="G4012" God|strong="G2316" in|strong="G1722" truth|strong="H0571", and|strong="G2532" carest|strong="G3199" not|strong="G3756" for|strong="G1063" any|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762": for|strong="G1063" thou|strong="G4771" regardest|strong="H0995" not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G1722" person|strong="G4383" of|strong="G4012" men|strong="G3588". ¹⁷ Tell|strong="G3004"

us|strong="G1325" therefore|strong="G3767", What|strong="G5101"
 thinkest|strong="G1380" thou|strong="G4771"? Is|strong="G5101"
 it|strong="G5101" lawful|strong="G1832" to|strong="G3004"
 give|strong="G1325" tribute|strong="G2778" unto|strong="G3004"
 Caesar|strong="G2541", or|strong="G2228" not|strong="G3756"? ¹⁸
 But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" perceived|strong="G1097"
 their|strong="G3588" wickedness|strong="G4189", and|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" tempt|strong="G3985"
 ye|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473", ye|strong="G3588"
 hypocrites|strong="G5273"? ¹⁹ Shew|strong="G1925"
 me|strong="G1473" the|strong="G1161" tribute|strong="G2778"
 money|strong="G3546". And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161"
 brought|strong="G4374" unto|strong="G4374" him|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G1161" penny|strong="G1220". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Whose|strong="G5101" is|strong="G3588"
 this|strong="G3778" image|strong="G1504" and|strong="G2532"
 superscription|strong="G1923"? ²¹ They|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Caesar's|strong="G2541". Then|strong="G3767" saith|strong="G3004"
 he|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 Render|strong="H7725" therefore|strong="G3767" unto|strong="G3004"
 Caesar|strong="G2541" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" Caesar's|strong="G2541";
 and|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G3004" God|strong="G2316"
 the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 are|strong="G3588" God's|strong="G2316". ²² And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085"
 it|strong="G2532", they|strong="G2532" marveled|strong="G2296",
 and|strong="G2532" left|strong="H7604" him|strong="G2532",
 and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532"
 way|strong="H1870". ²³ On|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3588"
 day|strong="G2250" there|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334"
 to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588" Sadducees|strong="G4523",
 which|strong="G3588" say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3588"
 there|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3361" resurrection:
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" asked|strong="G1905"
 him|strong="G3588", ²⁴ saying|strong="G3004", Master|strong="G1320",
 Moses|strong="G3475" said|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1437"
 a|strong="G2192" man|strong="G5100" die|strong="H4191",
 having|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3361" children|strong="G5043",
 his|strong="G2192" brother|strong="H0251" shall|strong="G2532"
 marry|strong="G1918" his|strong="G2192" wife|strong="G1135",
 and|strong="G2532" raise|strong="G2532" up|strong="G3361"
 seed|strong="G4690" unto|strong="G3004" his|strong="G2192"
 brother|strong="H0251". ²⁵ Now|strong="G1161" there|strong="G2532"

were|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3844" us|strong = "G2249"
seven|strong = "G2033" brethren|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413" married|strong = "G1060"
and|strong = "G2532" deceased|strong = "G5053", and|strong = "G2532"
having|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3361" seed|strong = "G4690"
left|strong = "H7604" his|strong = "G2192" wife|strong = "G1135"
unto|strong = "G1161" his|strong = "G2192" brother|strong = "H0251"; ²⁶
in|strong = "G2532" like|strong = "G3668" manner|strong = "G3668"
the|strong = "G2532" second|strong = "G1208" also|strong = "G2532",
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" third|strong = "G5154",
unto|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G2532" seventh|strong = "G2033". ²⁷
And|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G1161" them|strong = "G3588"
all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" woman|strong = "G1135"
died|strong = "G3588". ²⁸ In|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
resurrection therefore|strong = "G3767" whose|strong = "G5101"
wife|strong = "G1135" shall|strong = "G5101" she|strong = "G1063"
be|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
seven|strong = "G2033"? for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G3588"
all|strong = "G3956" had|strong = "G2192" her|strong = "G1438". ²⁹
But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answered|strong = "G3004"
and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G3588", Ye|strong = "G1492" do|strong = "G1492"
err|strong = "G4105", not|strong = "G3361" knowing|strong = "G1492"
the|strong = "G1161" scriptures|strong = "G1124", nor|strong = "G3366"
the|strong = "G1161" power|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G2316"
God|strong = "G2316". ³⁰ For|strong = "G1063" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G1722" resurrection they|strong = "G3588"
neither|strong = "G3777" marry|strong = "G1060", nor|strong = "G3777"
are|strong = "G1510" given|strong = "G1061" in|strong = "G1722"
marriage|strong = "G1061", but|strong = "G1063" are|strong = "G1510"
as|strong = "G5613" angels|strong = "H4397" in|strong = "G1722"
heaven|strong = "G3772". ³¹ But|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G1161"
touching|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G1161" resurrection
of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G1161" dead|strong = "G3498",
have|strong = "G5210" ye|strong = "G5210" not|strong = "G3756"
read|strong = "H7121" that|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"
was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
you|strong = "G5210" by|strong = "G5259" God|strong = "G2316",
saying|strong = "G3004", ³² I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"
the|strong = "G2532" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316"
Abraham|strong = "H0085", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316" Isaac|strong = "G2464",
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" God|strong = "G2316"
of|strong = "G2316" Jacob|strong = "G2384"? God|strong = "G2316"
is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" w the|strong = "G2532" w* w
God|strong = "G2316" w* of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G2532"

dead|strong="G3498", but|strong="G2532" of|strong="G2316"
 the|strong="G2532" living|strong="G2198". ³³ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" multitudes|strong="G3793"
 heard|strong="H8085" it|strong="G2532", they|strong="G2532"
 were|strong="G3588" astonished|strong="G1605" at|strong="G1909"
 his|strong="G1909" teaching|strong="G1322". ³⁴ But|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1161" Pharisees|strong="G5330", when|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G1161" heard|strong="H8085" that|strong="G3754"
 he|strong="G1161" had|strong="G3588" put|strong="G5392"
 the|strong="G1161" Sadducees|strong="G4523" to|strong="G1909"
 silence|strong="G5392", gathered|strong="G4863"
 themselves|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863". ³⁵
 And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537"
 them|strong="G1905", a|strong="G2532" lawyer|strong="G3544",
 asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G1905" a|strong="G2532"
 question|strong="G1905", tempting|strong="G3985" him|strong="G1905",
³⁶ Master|strong="G1320", which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G1722" great|strong="G3173"
 commandment|strong="G1785" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 law|strong="G3551"? ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G5346" unto|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3588",
 Thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G2532" love|strong="H0157"
 the|strong="G1722" Lord|strong="G2962" thy|strong="G3588"
 God|strong="G2316" with|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3650"
 thy|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3650" thy|strong="G3588"
 soul|strong="G5590", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722"
 all|strong="G3650" thy|strong="G3588" mind|strong="G1271". ³⁸
 This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532"
 great|strong="G3173" and|strong="G2532" first|strong="G4413"
 commandment|strong="G1785". ³⁹ And|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G5613" second|strong="G1208" like|strong="G5613" w
 unto|strong="G3664" w* w it|strong="G1161" w* is|strong="G3588"
 this|strong="G3588", Thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G4771"
 love|strong="H0157" thy|strong="G3588" neighbour|strong="G4139"
 as|strong="G5613" thyself|strong="G4572". ⁴⁰ On|strong="G1722"
 these|strong="G3778" two|strong="G1417"
 commandments|strong="G1785" hangeth|strong="G2910"
 the|strong="G1722" whole|strong="G3650" law|strong="G3551",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" prophets|strong="G4396". ⁴¹
 Now|strong="G1161" while|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330" were|strong="G3588"
 gathered|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863",
 Jesus|strong="G2424" asked|strong="G1905" them|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G1161" question|strong="G1905", ⁴² saying|strong="G3004",
 What|strong="G5101" think|strong="G1380" ye|strong="G5210"

of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547"?
 whose|strong="G5101" son|strong="G5207" is|strong="G1510"
 he|strong="G3588"? They|strong="G3588" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", w The|strong="G3588" w* w
 son|strong="G5207" w* of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138". ⁴³
 He|strong="G3004" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G1722", How|strong="G4459" then|strong="G3767"
 doth|strong="G3767" David|strong="G1138" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" Spirit|strong="G4151" call|strong="G2564"
 him|strong="G2564" Lord|strong="G2962", saying|strong="G3004", ⁴⁴
 The|strong="G1537" Lord|strong="G2962" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" my|strong="G5087" Lord|strong="G2962",
 Sit|strong="G2521" thou|strong="G4771" on|strong="G1537"
 my|strong="G5087" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188",
 Till|strong="G2193" I|strong="G1473" put|strong="G5087"
 thine|strong="H5186" enemies|strong="G2190"
 underneath|strong="G5270" thy|strong="G3588" feet|strong="G4228"?
⁴⁵ If|strong="G1487" David|strong="G1138" then|strong="G3767"
 calleth|strong="G2564" him|strong="G2564" Lord|strong="G2962",
 how|strong="G4459" is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G1487"
 his|strong="G2564" son|strong="G5207"? ⁴⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G5100" was|strong="G3588"
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G3056"
 him|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056",
 neither|strong="G3761" durst|strong="G5111" any|strong="G5100"
 man|strong="G5100" from|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 day|strong="G2250" forth|strong="H3318" ask|strong="G1905"
 him|strong="G3588" any|strong="G5100" more|strong="G3765"
 questions|strong="G1905".

23Then|strong="G2532" spake|strong="G2980" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" multitudes|strong="G3793"
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101", ² saying|strong="G3004",
 The|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330" sit|strong="G2523"
 on|strong="G1909" Moses'|strong="G3475" seat|strong="G2523": ³
 all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" therefore|strong="G3767"
 whatsoever|strong="G3745" they|strong="G2532" bid|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", w these|strong="G3956" w* do|strong="G4160"
 and|strong="G2532" observe|strong="G5083": but|strong="G1161"
 do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3756" ye|strong="G5210"
 after|strong="G2596" their|strong="G2532" works|strong="G2041";
 for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004",
 and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3756". ⁴

Yea|strong="G1161", they|strong="G2532" bind|strong="G2532"
 heavy|strong="H3513" burdens|strong="G5413" and|strong="G2532"
 grievous|strong="H3515" to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 borne|strong="H3205", and|strong="G2532" lay|strong="G2007"
 them|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1909" men's|strong="H0120"
 shoulders|strong="G5606"; but|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532"
 themselves|strong="H0905" will|strong="G2309" not|strong="G3756"
 move|strong="G2795" them|strong="G3588" with|strong="G2532"
 their|strong="G2532" finger|strong="G1147". ⁵ But|strong="G1161"
 all|strong="G3956" their|strong="G2532" works|strong="G2041"
 they|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" for|strong="G1063"
 to|strong="G4314" be|strong="G2532" seen|strong="G2300"
 of|strong="G2532" men|strong="G3956": for|strong="G1063"
 they|strong="G2532" make|strong="G4160" broad|strong="H7341"
 their|strong="G2532" phylacteries|strong="G5440", and|strong="G2532"
 enlarge|strong="G3170" the|strong="G2532" borders|strong="H1366" w
 of|strong="G2532" w* w their|strong="G2532" w* w
 garments|strong="H0899" w*, ⁶ and|strong="G2532"
 love|strong="G5368" the|strong="G1722" chief|strong="G4410"
 place|strong="G4411" at|strong="G1722" feasts|strong="G1173",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" chief|strong="G4410"
 seats|strong="G4410" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 synagogues|strong="G4864", ⁷ and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 salutations in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" marketplaces,
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 called|strong="G2564" of|strong="G5259" men|strong="G3588",
 Rabbi|strong="G4461". ⁸ But|strong="G1161" be|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3361" ye|strong="G5210" called|strong="G2564"
 Rabbi|strong="G4461": for|strong="G1063" one|strong="G1520"
 is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G3956" teacher|strong="G1320",
 and|strong="G1161" all|strong="G3956" ye|strong="G5210"
 are|strong="G1510" brethren|strong="G3588". ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 call|strong="G2564" no|strong="G3361" man|strong="G1520"
 your|strong="G2532" father|strong="G3962" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093": for|strong="G1063"
 one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532"
 Father|strong="G3962", which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1909" heaven|strong="G3770". ¹⁰ Neither|strong="G3366"
 be|strong="G1510" ye|strong="G5210" called|strong="G2564"
 masters|strong="G2519": for|strong="G3754" one|strong="G1520"
 is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G3366" master|strong="G2519", w
 even|strong="G3366" w* the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547". ¹¹
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G1510" greatest|strong="G3173" among|strong="G3588"
 you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G3588" be|strong="G1510"
 your|strong="G3588" servant|strong="G1249". ¹² And|strong="G2532"

whoever|strong = "G3748" shall|strong = "G2532" exalt|strong = "G5312"
 himself|strong = "G1438" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 humbled|strong = "G5013"; and|strong = "G2532"
 whoever|strong = "G3748" shall|strong = "G2532"
 humble|strong = "G5013" himself|strong = "G1438" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" exalted|strong = "G5312". ¹³ But|strong = "G1161"
 woe|strong = "G3759" unto|strong = "G3756" you|strong = "G5210",
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273"! because|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G5210"
 shut|strong = "G2808" the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772" against|strong = "G1715"
 men|strong = "G3588": for|strong = "G1063" ye|strong = "G5210"
 enter|strong = "G1525" not|strong = "G3756" in|strong = "G1525"
 yourselves|strong = "G4771", neither|strong = "G3761"
 suffer|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3754" are|strong = "G3588" entering|strong = "G1525"
 in|strong = "G1525" to|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525". ¹⁴ ³ ¹⁵
 Woe|strong = "G3759" unto|strong = "G1096" you|strong = "G5210",
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273"! for|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G5210"
 compass|strong = "H5437" sea|strong = "G2281" and|strong = "G2532"
 land|strong = "G3584" to|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G4160"
 one|strong = "G1520" proselyte|strong = "G4339"; and|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G3752" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588"
 become|strong = "G1096" so|strong = "G2532", ye|strong = "G5210"
 make|strong = "G4160" him|strong = "G3588" twofold|strong = "H4932"
 more|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1096" son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" hell|strong = "G1067" than|strong = "G2532"
 yourselves|strong = "G4771". ¹⁶ Woe|strong = "G3759"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", ye|strong = "G5210"
 blind|strong = "G5185" guides|strong = "G3595", which|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004", Whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739"
 swear|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 temple|strong = "G3485", it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510"
 nothing|strong = "G3762"; but|strong = "G1161" whoever|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G3739" swear|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" gold|strong = "G5557" of|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G3485", he|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1722" debtor|strong = "H2326". ¹⁷
 Ye|strong = "G1063" fools|strong = "G3474" and|strong = "G2532"
 blind|strong = "G5185": for|strong = "G1063" whether|strong = "G5101"
 is|strong = "G1510" greater|strong = "G3173", the|strong = "G2532"
 gold|strong = "G5557", or|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G2532"

³ + 23:14 Some authorities insert here, or after ver. 12, ver. 14 Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For ye devour widows' houses, even while for a pretence ye make long prayers; therefore ye shall receive greater condemnation.

temple|strong = "G3485" that|strong = "G3588" hath|strong = "G2532"
 sanctified|strong = "H6942" the|strong = "G2532" gold|strong = "G5557"? ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G2532", Whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 swear|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 altar|strong = "G2379", it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
 nothing|strong = "G3762"; but|strong = "G1161" whosoever|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G2532" swear|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" gift|strong = "G1435" that|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G1510" upon|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G2532",
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2532"
 debtor|strong = "H2326". ¹⁹ Ye|strong = "G1063" blind|strong = "G5185":
 for|strong = "G1063" whether|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G3588"
 greater|strong = "G3173", the|strong = "G3588" gift|strong = "G1435",
 or|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G3588" altar|strong = "G2379"
 that|strong = "G3588" sanctifieth the|strong = "G3588" gift|strong = "G1435"?
²⁰ He|strong = "G2532" therefore|strong = "G3767" that|strong = "G3588"
 sweareth|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 altar|strong = "G2379", sweareth|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722"
 it|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1722"
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" thereon|strong = "G1883". ²¹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 sweareth|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 temple|strong = "G3485", sweareth|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722"
 it|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1722"
 him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" dwelleth|strong = "G2730"
 therein|strong = "G1722". ²² And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" sweareth|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772", sweareth|strong = "G3660"
 by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" throne|strong = "G2362"
 of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532"
 by|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 sitteth|strong = "G2521" thereon|strong = "G1883". ²³
 Woe|strong = "G3759" unto|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210",
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273"! for|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G5210"
 tithe|strong = "H4643" mint|strong = "G2238" and|strong = "G2532" anise
 and|strong = "G2532" cummin|strong = "G2951", and|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "G2548" undone|strong = "H1820"
 the|strong = "G2532" weightier|strong = "H3368" matters|strong = "H1697"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" law|strong = "G3551",
 judgment|strong = "G2920", and|strong = "G2532" mercy|strong = "G1656",
 and|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4102": but|strong = "G2532"
 these|strong = "G3778" ye|strong = "G5210" ought|strong = "G1163"
 to|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G4160",
 and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "G2548" the|strong = "G2532"

other|strong="G3361" undone|strong="H1820". ²⁴ Ye|strong="G3588"
 blind|strong="G5185" guides|strong="G3595", which|strong="G3588"
 strain|strong="G1368" out|strong="H3318" the|strong="G1161"
 gnat|strong="G2971", and|strong="G1161" swallow|strong="G2666"
 the|strong="G1161" camel|strong="G2574". ²⁵ Woe|strong="G3759"
 unto|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210", scribes|strong="G1122"
 and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330",
 hypocrites|strong="G5273"! for|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210"
 cleanse|strong="G2511" the|strong="G2532" outside|strong="G1855"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" cup|strong="G4221"
 and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532"
 platter|strong="G3953", but|strong="G1161" within|strong="G2081"
 they|strong="G2532" are|strong="G3588" full|strong="G1073"
 from|strong="G1537" extortion|strong="H6233" and|strong="G2532"
 excess|strong="H5736". ²⁶ Thou|strong="G2443" blind|strong="G5185"
 Pharisee|strong="G5330", cleanse|strong="G2511" first|strong="G4413"
 the|strong="G2532" inside|strong="G1787" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" cup|strong="G4221" and|strong="G2532"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" platter|strong="G3953",
 that|strong="G2443" the|strong="G2532" outside|strong="G1622"
 thereof|strong="H0753" may|strong="G2532" become|strong="G1096"
 clean|strong="G2513" also|strong="G2532". ²⁷ Woe|strong="G3759"
 unto|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210", scribes|strong="G1122"
 and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330",
 hypocrites|strong="G5273"! for|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210"
 are|strong="G3956" like|strong="G3945" unto|strong="G1161"
 whited|strong="G2867" sepulchres|strong="G5028",
 which|strong="G3748" outwardly|strong="G1855"
 appear|strong="G5316" beautiful|strong="G5611", but|strong="G1161"
 inwardly|strong="G2081" are|strong="G3956" full|strong="G1073"
 of|strong="G2532" dead|strong="G3498" men's|strong="G3498"
 bones|strong="G3747", and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956" uncleanness|strong="H2932". ²⁸
 Even|strong="G2532" so|strong="G3779" ye|strong="G5210"
 also|strong="G2532" outwardly|strong="G1855" appear|strong="G5316"
 righteous|strong="G1342" unto|strong="G1161" men|strong="G1342",
 but|strong="G1161" inwardly|strong="G2081" ye|strong="G5210"
 are|strong="G1510" full|strong="G3324" of|strong="G2532"
 hypocrisy|strong="G5272" and|strong="G2532" iniquity|strong="H5771".
²⁹ Woe|strong="G3759" unto|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210",
 scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330",
 hypocrites|strong="G5273"! for|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210"
 build|strong="G3618" the|strong="G2532" sepulchres|strong="G5028"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" prophets|strong="G4396",
 and|strong="G2532" garnish|strong="G2885" the|strong="G2532"
 tombs|strong="G3419" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"

righteous|strong="G1342", ³⁰ and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004",
 If|strong="G1487" we|strong="G2249" had|strong="G2532"
 been|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" our|strong="G2532"
 fathers|strong="G3962", we|strong="G2249" should|strong="G3588"
 not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510"
 partakers|strong="G2844" with|strong="G1722" them|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" blood|strong="H1818"
 of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G1722" prophets|strong="G4396". ³¹
 Wherefore|strong="G5620" ye|strong="G3754" witness|strong="G3140"
 to|strong="G1438" yourselves|strong="G1438", that|strong="G3754"
 ye|strong="G3754" are|strong="G1510" sons|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3754"
 slew|strong="H2026" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396". ³²
 Fill|strong="G4137" ye|strong="G5210" up|strong="G2532"
 then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" measure|strong="G3358"
 of|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532" fathers|strong="G3962". ³³
 Ye|strong="G3588" serpents|strong="G3789", ye|strong="G3588"
 offspring|strong="G1081" of|strong="G3588" vipers|strong="G2191",
 how|strong="G4459" shall|strong="G3588" ye|strong="G3588"
 escape|strong="G5343" the|strong="G3588" judgment|strong="G2920"
 of|strong="G3588" hell|strong="G1067"? ³⁴ Therefore|strong="G1223",
 behold|strong="G2400", I|strong="G1473" send|strong="H7971"
 unto|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210" prophets|strong="G4396",
 and|strong="G2532" wise|strong="G4680" men|strong="G3778",
 and|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122": some|strong="G3588"
 of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G5210" kill|strong="H2026" and|strong="G2532"
 crucify|strong="G4717"; and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G3588"
 of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G5210" scourge|strong="G3146" in|strong="G1722"
 your|strong="G1223" synagogues|strong="G4864", and|strong="G2532"
 persecute|strong="G1377" from|strong="G1537" city|strong="G4172"
 to|strong="G1519" city|strong="G4172": ³⁵ that|strong="G3739"
 upon|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210" may|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532"
 righteous|strong="G1342" blood|strong="H1818" shed|strong="G1632"
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093",
 from|strong="G2064" the|strong="G2532" blood|strong="H1818"
 of|strong="G5207" Abel|strong="H1893" the|strong="G2532"
 righteous|strong="G1342" unto|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532"
 blood|strong="H1818" of|strong="G5207" Zachariah|strong="H2148"
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Barachiah,
 whom|strong="G3739" ye|strong="G5210" slew|strong="H2026"
 between|strong="G3342" the|strong="G2532" sanctuary|strong="G3485"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" altar|strong="G2379". ³⁶

Verily|strong="H0061" I|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", All|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956" shall|strong="G3778"
 come|strong="G2240" upon|strong="G1909" this|strong="G3778"
 generation|strong="G1074". ³⁷ O|strong="H3069"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2419", Jerusalem|strong="G2419",
 which|strong="G3739" killeth|strong="H5221" the|strong="G2532"
 prophets|strong="G4396", and|strong="G2532" stoneth
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3739" are|strong="G3588"
 sent|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G4314" her|strong="G1438"!
 how|strong="G4212" often|strong="G4212" would|strong="G2309"
 I|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2309" gathered|strong="G1996"
 thy|strong="G3588" children|strong="G5043" together|strong="G1996",
 even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 hen|strong="G3733" gathereth|strong="G1996" her|strong="G1438"
 chickens|strong="G3556" under|strong="G5259" her|strong="G1438"
 wings|strong="G4420", and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G3739"
 would|strong="G2309" not|strong="G3756"! ³⁸ Behold|strong="G2400",
 your|strong="G3708" house|strong="G3624" is|strong="G3588"
 left|strong="H7604" unto|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210"
 desolate|strong="G2048". ³⁹ For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 Ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2962" not|strong="G3756"
 see|strong="G3708" me|strong="G1473" henceforth|strong="H3254",
 till|strong="G2193" ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2962"
 say|strong="G3004", Blessed|strong="G2127" w is|strong="G3588" w*
 he|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" cometh|strong="G2064"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" name|strong="G3686"
 of|strong="G3686" the|strong="G1722" Lord|strong="G2962".

24And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" went|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 temple|strong="G2413", and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
 going|strong="G4198" on|strong="G4198" his|strong="G2532"
 way|strong="G4198"; and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2532" shew|strong="G1925"
 him|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" buildings|strong="G3619"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2413". ²
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" answered|strong="G3004"
 and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", See|strong="H7200" ye|strong="G5210"
 not|strong="G3756" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3956"? verily|strong="H0061" I|strong="G3739"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",

all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956"
 are|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" beginning|strong="H7225"
 of|strong="G3956" travail|strong="G5604". ⁹ Then|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" deliver|strong="G3860"
 you|strong="G5210" up|strong="G3860" unto|strong="G1519"
 tribulation|strong="G2347", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 kill|strong="H2026" you|strong="G5210": and|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 hated|strong="G3404" of|strong="G5259" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484" for|strong="G1519"
 my|strong="G3956" name's|strong="G3686" sake|strong="G1223". ¹⁰
 And|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 many|strong="G4183" stumble|strong="G4624", and|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" deliver|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860"
 one|strong="G3404" another|strong="H0312", and|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" hate|strong="G3404" one|strong="G3404"
 another|strong="H0312". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183"
 false|strong="G5578" prophets|strong="G5578" shall|strong="G2532"
 arise|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 lead|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" astray|strong="G4105". ¹²
 And|strong="G2532" because|strong="G1223" iniquity|strong="H5771"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" multiplied|strong="G4129",
 the|strong="G2532" love|strong="H0157" of|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" shall|strong="G2532"
 wax|strong="H1749" cold|strong="G5594". ¹³ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3588" endureth|strong="G5278"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519" end|strong="G5056",
 the|strong="G1519" same|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G3778"
 be|strong="G1519" saved|strong="G4982". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 this|strong="G3778" gospel|strong="G2098" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" kingdom|strong="H4467" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" preached|strong="G2784" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" whole|strong="G3650" world|strong="G3625"
 for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" testimony|strong="G3142"
 unto|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G1722"
 nations|strong="G1484"; and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" end|strong="G5056"
 come|strong="G2240". ¹⁵ When|strong="G3752"
 therefore|strong="G3767" ye|strong="G3588" see|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G1722" abomination|strong="H8441" of|strong="G1223"
 desolation|strong="G2050", which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588"
 spoken|strong="G3004" of|strong="G1223" by|strong="G1223"
 Daniel|strong="G1158" the|strong="G1722" prophet|strong="G4396",
 standing|strong="G2476" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 holy|strong="H6944" place|strong="G5117" (let|strong="G3767"
 him|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" readeth|strong="H7121"

understand|strong = "G3539"), ¹⁶ then|strong = "G5119"
 let|strong = "H7971" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 are|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" Judaea|strong = "G2449"
 flee|strong = "G5343" unto|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1722"
 mountains|strong = "G3735": ¹⁷ let|strong = "H7971" him|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G1537" housetop|strong = "G1430" not|strong = "G3361"
 go|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" to|strong = "G1909"
 take|strong = "H3947" out|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1537"
 things|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1909" house|strong = "G3614": ¹⁸
 and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" field|strong = "H7704" not|strong = "G3361"
 return|strong = "G1994" back|strong = "G3694" to|strong = "G2532"
 take|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1722" cloke|strong = "G2440". ¹⁹
 But|strong = "G1161" woe|strong = "G3759" unto|strong = "G1722"
 them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588"
 with|strong = "G1722" child|strong = "G1064" and|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 give|strong = "G2192" suck|strong = "H3243" in|strong = "G1722"
 those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250"! ²⁰ And|strong = "G1161"
 pray|strong = "G4336" ye|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G2443"
 your|strong = "G3366" flight|strong = "G5437" be|strong = "G1096"
 not|strong = "G3361" in|strong = "G1096" the|strong = "G1161"
 winter|strong = "G5494", neither|strong = "G3366" on|strong = "G1161"
 a|strong = "G1096" sabbath|strong = "G4521": ²¹ for|strong = "G1063"
 then|strong = "G5119" shall|strong = "G3361" be|strong = "G1096"
 great|strong = "G3173" tribulation|strong = "G2347", such|strong = "G3634"
 as|strong = "G3634" hath|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"
 been|strong = "G1510" from|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G3588"
 beginning|strong = "H7225" of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588"
 world|strong = "G2889" until|strong = "G2193" now|strong = "G3568",
 no|strong = "G3756", nor|strong = "G3761" ever|strong = "G3756"
 shall|strong = "G3361" be|strong = "G1096". ²² And|strong = "G2532"
 except|strong = "G1487" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250"
 had|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532" shortened|strong = "G2856",
 no|strong = "G3756" flesh|strong = "G4561" would|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532" saved|strong = "G4982":
 but|strong = "G1161" for|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532"
 elect's|strong = "G1588" sake|strong = "G1223" those|strong = "G3588"
 days|strong = "G2250" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 shortened|strong = "G2856". ²³ Then|strong = "G5119" if|strong = "G1437"
 any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100" shall|strong = "G5547"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 Lo|strong = "G2400", here|strong = "G5602" is|strong = "G3588"

the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547", or|strong="G2228",
 Here|strong="G5602"; believe|strong="G4100" w it|strong="G1437" w*
 not|strong="G3361". ²⁴ For|strong="G1063" there|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" arise|strong="G1453" false|strong="G5578"
 Christs|strong="G5580", and|strong="G2532" false|strong="G5578"
 prophets|strong="G5578", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 shew|strong="G1325" great|strong="G3173" signs|strong="G4592"
 and|strong="G2532" wonders|strong="G5059"; so|strong="G2532"
 as|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" lead|strong="G2532"
 astray|strong="G4105", if|strong="G1487" possible|strong="G1415",
 even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" elect|strong="G1588". ²⁵
 Behold|strong="G2400", I|strong="G3708" have|strong="G5210"
 told|strong="G4302" you|strong="G5210" beforehand|strong="H0227".
²⁶ If|strong="G1437" therefore|strong="G3767" they|strong="G3588"
 shall|strong="G3361" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", Behold|strong="G2400", he|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 wilderness|strong="G2048"; go|strong="G1831" not|strong="G3361"
 forth|strong="G1831": Behold|strong="G2400", he|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 inner|strong="G5009" chambers|strong="H3957"; believe|strong="G4100"
 w it|strong="G1437" w* not|strong="G3361". ²⁷ For|strong="G1063"
 as|strong="G5618" the|strong="G2532" lightning|strong="H1300"
 cometh|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" from|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" east|strong="H6921", and|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G1510" seen|strong="G5316" even|strong="G2532"
 unto|strong="G2193" the|strong="G2532" west|strong="G1424";
 so|strong="G3779" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G2532" coming|strong="G3952" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G5207". ²⁸ Wheresoever|strong="G3699"
 the|strong="G3588" carcase|strong="H5038" is|strong="G1510",
 there|strong="G1563" will|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 eagles|strong="H5404" be|strong="G1510" gathered|strong="G4863"
 together|strong="G4863". ²⁹ But|strong="G1161"
 immediately|strong="G2112", after|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532"
 tribulation|strong="G2347" of|strong="G1537" those|strong="G3588"
 days|strong="G2250", the|strong="G2532" sun|strong="G2246"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" darkened|strong="G4654",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" moon|strong="G4582"
 shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" give|strong="G1325"
 her|strong="G1325" light|strong="G5338", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" stars|strong="H3556" shall|strong="G2532"
 fall|strong="G4098" from|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" powers|strong="G1411"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" heavens|strong="G3772"

shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" shaken|strong="G4531": 30
 and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 appear|strong="G5316" the|strong="G1722" sign|strong="G4592"
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G3956" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G1722"
 tribes|strong="G5443" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1722"
 earth|strong="G1093" mourn|strong="G2875", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G3956" coming|strong="G2064" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G1722" clouds|strong="G3507" of|strong="G5207"
 heaven|strong="G3772" with|strong="G3326" power|strong="G1411"
 and|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183" glory|strong="G1391". 31
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 send|strong="H7971" forth|strong="H3318" his|strong="G2532"
 angels|strong="H4397" with|strong="G3326" a|strong="G2532"
 great|strong="G3173" sound|strong="H6963" of|strong="G1537"
 a|strong="G2532" trumpet|strong="G4536", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" gather|strong="G1996"
 together|strong="G1996" his|strong="G2532" elect|strong="G1588"
 from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" four|strong="G5064"
 winds|strong="H7307", from|strong="G1537" one|strong="G3588"
 end|strong="G3326" of|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772"
 to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" other|strong="G3588". 32
 Now|strong="G1161" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 fig|strong="G4808" tree|strong="G4808" learn|strong="G3129"
 her|strong="G3754" parable|strong="G3850": when|strong="G3752"
 her|strong="G3754" branch|strong="G2798" is|strong="G3588"
 now|strong="G1161" become|strong="G1096" tender|strong="H7390",
 and|strong="G2532" putteth|strong="H7760" forth|strong="G1631"
 its|strong="G1631" leaves|strong="G5444", ye|strong="G3754"
 know|strong="G1097" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G2532"
 summer|strong="G2330" is|strong="G3588" nigh|strong="G1451"; 33
 even|strong="G2532" so|strong="G3779" ye|strong="G5210"
 also|strong="G2532", when|strong="G3752" ye|strong="G5210"
 see|strong="G3708" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3956", know|strong="G1097" ye|strong="G5210"
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"
 nigh|strong="G1451", w even|strong="G2532" w* at|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" doors|strong="G2374". 34 Verily|strong="H0061"
 I|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", This|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074"
 shall|strong="G3928" not|strong="G3756" pass|strong="G1096"
 away|strong="G3928", till|strong="G2193" all|strong="G3956"

these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956" be|strong="G1096"
 accomplished|strong="G1096". ³⁵ Heaven|strong="G3772"
 and|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093" shall|strong="G2532"
 pass|strong="G3928" away|strong="G3928", but|strong="G1161"
 my|strong="G1473" words|strong="G3056" shall|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" pass|strong="G3928" away|strong="G3928". ³⁶
 But|strong="G1161" of|strong="G5207" that|strong="G3588"
 day|strong="G2250" and|strong="G2532" hour|strong="G5610"
 knoweth|strong="G1492" no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762",
 not|strong="G3361" even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 angels|strong="H4397" of|strong="G5207" heaven|strong="G3772",
 neither|strong="G3761" the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207",
 but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" Father|strong="G3962",
 only|strong="G3441". ³⁷ And|strong="G1161" as|strong="G5618" w
 were|strong="G1510" w* the|strong="G1161" days|strong="G2250"
 of|strong="G5207" Noah|strong="G3575", so|strong="G3779"
 shall|strong="G3779" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161"
 coming|strong="G3952" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1161"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207". ³⁸
 For|strong="G1063" as|strong="G5613" in|strong="G1722"
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" which|strong="G3739"
 were|strong="G1510" before|strong="G4253" the|strong="G1722"
 flood|strong="G2627" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510"
 eating|strong="G5176" and|strong="G2532" drinking|strong="G4095",
 marrying|strong="G1060" and|strong="G2532" giving|strong="G1061"
 in|strong="G1722" marriage|strong="G1061", until|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1722" day|strong="G2250" that|strong="G3739"
 Noah|strong="G3575" entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1722" ark|strong="G2787", ³⁹ and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" knew|strong="G1097" not|strong="G3756"
 until|strong="G2193" the|strong="G2532" flood|strong="G2627"
 came|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2532"
 them|strong="G3588" all|strong="G2532" away|strong="H5493";
 so|strong="G3779" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G2532" coming|strong="G2064" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G3756". ⁴⁰ Then|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 two|strong="G1417" men|strong="G1417" be|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" field|strong="H7704";
 one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G1510" taken|strong="G3880",
 and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G1510"
 left|strong="H7604": ⁴¹ two|strong="G1417" women|strong="G1417" w
 shall|strong="G2532" w* w be|strong="G2532" w*
 grinding|strong="H2912" at|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 mill|strong="G3458"; one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G3588"
 taken|strong="G3880", and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520"

is|strong="G3588" left|strong="H7604". ⁴² Watch|strong="G1127"
 therefore|strong="G3767": for|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210"
 know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" on|strong="G3588"
 what|strong="G4169" day|strong="G2250" your|strong="G2962"
 Lord|strong="G2962" cometh|strong="G2064". ⁴³ But|strong="G1161"
 know|strong="G1492" this|strong="G3588", that|strong="G3754"
 if|strong="G1487" the|strong="G2532" master|strong="H0113"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3614"
 had|strong="G2532" known|strong="G1097" in|strong="G2532"
 what|strong="G4169" watch|strong="G1127" the|strong="G2532"
 thief|strong="G2812" was|strong="G3588" coming|strong="G2064",
 he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G1439" have|strong="G2532"
 watched|strong="H7200", and|strong="G2532" would|strong="G1439"
 not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G2532" suffered|strong="G1439"
 his|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3614" to|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" broken|strong="G1358" through|strong="H3027". ⁴⁴
 Therefore|strong="G1223" be|strong="G1096" ye|strong="G5210"
 also|strong="G2532" ready|strong="G2092": for|strong="G3754"
 in|strong="G2532" an|strong="G2532" hour|strong="G5610"
 that|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210" think|strong="G1380"
 not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G3778" cometh|strong="G2064". ⁴⁵
 Who|strong="G3739" then|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G1722" faithful|strong="G4103" and|strong="G2532"
 wise|strong="G5429" servant|strong="G1401", whom|strong="G3739"
 his|strong="G1909" lord|strong="G2962" hath|strong="G2532"
 set|strong="G2525" over|strong="G1909" his|strong="G1909"
 household|strong="G3610", to|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325"
 them|strong="G3588" their|strong="G2532" food|strong="G5160"
 in|strong="G1722" due|strong="G1722" season|strong="G2540"? ⁴⁶
 Blessed|strong="G3107" is|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3739"
 servant|strong="G1401", whom|strong="G3739" his|strong="G4160"
 lord|strong="G2962" when|strong="G2064" he|strong="G3739"
 cometh|strong="G2064" shall|strong="G3739" find|strong="G2147"
 so|strong="G3779" doing|strong="G4160". ⁴⁷ Verily|strong="H0061"
 I|strong="G3754" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G3754"
 will|strong="G3956" set|strong="G2525" him|strong="G3588"
 over|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3754"
 he|strong="G3754" hath|strong="G3588". ⁴⁸ But|strong="G1161"
 if|strong="G1437" that|strong="G3588" evil|strong="G2556"
 servant|strong="G1401" shall|strong="G2962" say|strong="G3004"
 in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G1722" heart|strong="G2588",
 My|strong="G1722" lord|strong="G2962" tarrieth|strong="H3427"; ⁴⁹
 and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" begin|strong="H2490"
 to|strong="G2532" beat|strong="G5180" his|strong="G2532"

fellow-servants, and shall eat with the lord that come day he he and him appoint with there the gnashing

shall drink the drunken; 50
of G2250 when he expecteth
in G1722
in G1722
when G2532
not G3756, and in G1722
hour G5610 when G2532
knoweth G1097 not G3756, 51
shall cut
asunder G1371, and
his G2532 portion G3313
the hypocrites G5273:
shall be G1510
weeping G2805 and G2532
of G2532 teeth G3599.

25Then kingdom be ten took and to bridegroom
of H4467 of G3588 heaven G3772
likened G3666 unto G1519
virgins G3933, which G3588
their G1438 lamps G2985,
went G1831 forth G1831
meet G5222 the G1519
And G2532
of G1537 them G2532
foolish G3474, and G2532
were G1510 wise G5429. 3
For G1063 the G3588 foolish G3474,
when G3326 they G3588 took G2983
their G1438 lamps G2985, took G2983
no G3756 oil G1637 with G3326
them G3588: 4 but G1161 the G1722
wise G5429 took G2983 oil G1637
in G1722 their G1438 vessels H3627
with G3326 their G1438 lamps G2985. 5
Now G1161 while G1161 the G2532
bridegroom G3566 tarried G5549,
they G2532 all G3956 slumbered G3573
and G2532 slept G2518. 6 But G1161
at G1519 midnight G3319 there G1161
is G3588 a G1096 cry G2906,
Behold G2400, the G1519
bridegroom G3566! Come G1096 ye G1096

forth|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" meet|strong = "G3588"
 him|strong = "G3588". ⁷ Then|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 those|strong = "G3588" virgins|strong = "G3933" arose|strong = "G1453",
 and|strong = "G2532" trimmed|strong = "G2885" their|strong = "G1438"
 lamps|strong = "G2985". ⁸ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1537"
 foolish|strong = "G3474" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G1537" wise|strong = "G5429", Give|strong = "G1325"
 us|strong = "G1325" of|strong = "G1537" your|strong = "G1325"
 oil|strong = "G1637"; for|strong = "G3754" our|strong = "G1537"
 lamps|strong = "G2985" are|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "G4570"
 out|strong = "G1537". ⁹ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532"
 wise|strong = "G5429" answered|strong = "G3004", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Peradventure|strong = "G3379" there|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532" enough|strong = "H1767"
 for|strong = "G4314" us|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G5210": go|strong = "G4198" ye|strong = "G5210"
 rather|strong = "G3123" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" sell|strong = "G4453", and|strong = "G2532"
 buy|strong = "H7069" for|strong = "G4314" yourselves|strong = "G1438". ¹⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2064" away|strong = "G3326" to|strong = "G1519"
 buy|strong = "H7069", the|strong = "G2532" bridegroom|strong = "G3566"
 came|strong = "G2064"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" ready|strong = "G2092"
 went|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1519" with|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 marriage|strong = "G1062" feast|strong = "G1062": and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" door|strong = "G2374" was|strong = "G3588"
 shut|strong = "G2808". ¹¹ Afterward|strong = "G5305"
 come|strong = "G2064" also|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 other|strong = "G3062" virgins|strong = "G3933", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Lord|strong = "G2962", Lord|strong = "G2962", open|strong = "H6605"
 to|strong = "G2532" us|strong = "G3004". ¹² But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G1161" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G3004", Verily|strong = "H0061" I|strong = "G1161"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 I|strong = "G1161" know|strong = "G1492" you|strong = "G5210"
 not|strong = "G3756". ¹³ Watch|strong = "G1127"
 therefore|strong = "G3767", for|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G3754"
 know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G3588"
 day|strong = "G2250" nor|strong = "G3761" the|strong = "G3588"
 hour|strong = "G5610". ¹⁴ For|strong = "G1063" w it|strong = "G2532" w* w
 is|strong = "G3588" w* as|strong = "G5618" w when|strong = "G2532" w*
 a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376", going|strong = "G2532"
 into|strong = "G3860" another|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "H2022",
 called|strong = "G2564" his|strong = "G2398" own|strong = "G2398"

servants|strong="G1401", and|strong="G2532" delivered|strong="G3860" unto|strong="G3860" them|strong="G3588" his|strong="G2398" goods|strong="H7399". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G1325" one|strong="G1520" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007", to|strong="G2532" another|strong="G3739" two|strong="G1417", to|strong="G2532" another|strong="G3739" one|strong="G1520"; to|strong="G2532" each|strong="G1538" according|strong="G2596" to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2398" several|strong="H2669" ability|strong="G1411"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2596" his|strong="G2398" journey|strong="H1870". ¹⁶ Straightway|strong="H6258" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" received|strong="G2983" the|strong="G1722" five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007" went|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2532" traded|strong="G2038" with|strong="G1722" them|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4160" other|strong="G3588" five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007". ¹⁷ In|strong="G3588" like|strong="H3644" manner|strong="G5615" he|strong="G3588" also|strong="H1571" that|strong="G3588" w received|strong="H3947" w* the|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417" gained|strong="G2770" other|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417". ¹⁸ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" received|strong="G2983" the|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" went|strong="G2532" away|strong="H5493" and|strong="G2532" digged|strong="G3736" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093", and|strong="G2532" hid|strong="G2928" his|strong="G2983" lord's|strong="G2962" money|strong="H3701". ¹⁹ Now|strong="G1161" after|strong="G3326" a|strong="G2532" long|strong="G4183" time|strong="G5550" the|strong="G2532" lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G3056" those|strong="G3588" servants|strong="G1401" cometh|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" maketh|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" reckoning|strong="H1875" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G3588". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" received|strong="G2983" the|strong="G2532" five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" brought|strong="G4374" other|strong="G3588" five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007", saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", thou|strong="G3004" deliveredst|strong="H5414" unto|strong="G3004" me|strong="G1473" five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007": lo|strong="G2396", I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" gained|strong="G2770" other|strong="G3588" five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007". ²¹ His|strong="G1519" lord|strong="G2962" said|strong="G5346" unto|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588", Well|strong="G2532" done|strong="G2095", good|strong="G2095" and|strong="G2532" faithful|strong="G4103" servant|strong="G1401": thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G2532"

been|strong="G1510" faithful|strong="G4103" over|strong="G1909"
 a|strong="G2532" few|strong="G3641" things|strong="G3588",
 I|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" set|strong="G2525"
 thee|strong="H5414" over|strong="G1909" many|strong="G4183"
 things|strong="G3588": enter|strong="G1525" thou|strong="G4771"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" joy|strong="G5479"
 of|strong="G2532" thy|strong="G3588" lord|strong="G2962". ²²
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" also|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3588" w received|strong="H3947" w* the|strong="G2532"
 two|strong="G1417" talents|strong="G5007" came|strong="G4334"
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",
 thou|strong="G3004" deliveredst|strong="H5414" unto|strong="G3004"
 me|strong="G1473" two|strong="G1417" talents|strong="G5007":
 lo|strong="G2396", I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532"
 gained|strong="G2770" other|strong="G1161" two|strong="G1417"
 talents|strong="G5007". ²³ His|strong="G1519" lord|strong="G2962"
 said|strong="G5346" unto|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588",
 Well|strong="G2532" done|strong="G2095", good|strong="G2095"
 and|strong="G2532" faithful|strong="G4103" servant|strong="G1401";
 thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510"
 faithful|strong="G4103" over|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2532"
 few|strong="G3641" things|strong="G3588", I|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G1510" set|strong="G2525" thee|strong="H5414"
 over|strong="G1909" many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G3588":
 enter|strong="G1525" thou|strong="G4771" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" joy|strong="G5479" of|strong="G2532"
 thy|strong="G3588" lord|strong="G2962". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" also|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754"
 had|strong="G2532" received|strong="G2983" the|strong="G2532"
 one|strong="G1520" talent|strong="G5007" came|strong="G4334"
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",
 I|strong="G2532" knew|strong="G1097" thee|strong="G2983"
 that|strong="G3754" thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771"
 a|strong="G2532" hard|strong="G4642" man|strong="G1520",
 reaping|strong="G2325" where|strong="G3699" thou|strong="G4771"
 didst|strong="G4687" not|strong="G3756" sow|strong="G4687",
 and|strong="G2532" gathering|strong="G4863" where|strong="G3699"
 thou|strong="G4771" didst|strong="G4687" not|strong="G3756"
 scatter|strong="G1287": ²⁵ and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" afraid|strong="G5399", and|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G2532" away|strong="H5493" and|strong="G2532"
 hid|strong="G2928" thy|strong="G4674" talent|strong="G5007"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" earth|strong="G1093":
 lo|strong="G2396", thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G2192"
 thine|strong="G4674" own|strong="G4674". ²⁶ But|strong="G1161"
 his|strong="G2532" lord|strong="G2962" answered|strong="G3004"

and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", Thou|strong="G3754" wicked|strong="G4190"
 and|strong="G2532" slothful|strong="G3636" servant|strong="G1401",
 thou|strong="G3754" knewest|strong="H3045" that|strong="G3754"
 I|strong="G2532" reap|strong="G2325" where|strong="G3699"
 I|strong="G2532" sowed|strong="G4687" not|strong="G3756",
 and|strong="G2532" gather|strong="G4863" where|strong="G3699"
 I|strong="G2532" did|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 scatter|strong="G1287"; ²⁷ thou|strong="G4771"
 oughtest|strong="G1163" therefore|strong="G3767" to|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2532" my|strong="G1699"
 money|strong="H3701" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" bankers,
 and|strong="G2532" at|strong="G3588" my|strong="G1699"
 coming|strong="G2064" I|strong="G1473" should|strong="G1163"
 have|strong="G2532" received|strong="G2865" back|strong="G2865"
 mine|strong="G1699" own|strong="G1699" with|strong="G4862"
 interest|strong="G5110". ²⁸ Take|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532"
 away|strong="H5493" therefore|strong="G3767" the|strong="G2532"
 talent|strong="G5007" from|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" it|strong="G2532"
 unto|strong="G1325" him|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 hath|strong="G2192" the|strong="G2532" ten|strong="G1176"
 talents|strong="G5007". ²⁹ For|strong="G1063" unto|strong="G1325"
 every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G3739" that|strong="G3739"
 hath|strong="G2192" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" abundance|strong="G4052":
 but|strong="G1161" from|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3739" hath|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3361",
 even|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739"
 he|strong="G2532" hath|strong="G2192" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="H3947" away|strong="H5493". ³⁰
 And|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G1544" ye|strong="G2532"
 out|strong="G1544" the|strong="G2532" unprofitable|strong="H5532"
 servant|strong="G1401" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 outer|strong="G1857" darkness|strong="G4655": there|strong="G1563"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532"
 weeping|strong="G2805" and|strong="G2532" gnashing|strong="G1030"
 of|strong="G2532" teeth|strong="G3599". ³¹ But|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G3956" shall|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G3956"
 glory|strong="G1391", and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G1722" angels|strong="H4397" with|strong="G3326"
 him|strong="G3588", then|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" sit|strong="G2523" on|strong="G1909"

the|strong="G1722" throne|strong="G2362" of|strong="G5207"
 his|strong="G3956" glory|strong="G1391": ³² and|strong="G2532"
 before|strong="G1715" him|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" gathered|strong="G4863" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484": and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" separate|strong="H0914"
 them|strong="G3588" one|strong="G3956" from|strong="G2532"
 another|strong="G1438", as|strong="G5618" the|strong="G2532"
 shepherd|strong="G4166" separateth|strong="H5144"
 the|strong="G2532" sheep|strong="G4263" from|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" goats|strong="G2056": ³³ and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" set|strong="G2476"
 the|strong="G2532" sheep|strong="G4263" on|strong="G1537"
 his|strong="G2532" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188",
 but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" goats|strong="G2055"
 on|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" left|strong="G2176". ³⁴
 Then|strong="G5119" shall|strong="G2816" the|strong="G1537"
 King|strong="G3588" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1537" his|strong="G3588"
 right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188", Come|strong="G1205",
 ye|strong="G5210" blessed|strong="G2127" of|strong="G1537"
 my|strong="G1473" Father|strong="G3962", inherit|strong="G2816"
 the|strong="G1537" kingdom|strong="H4467" prepared|strong="G2090"
 for|strong="G2090" you|strong="G5210" from|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G1537" foundation|strong="G2602" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G1537" world|strong="G2889": ³⁵ for|strong="G1063"
 I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" an|strong="G2532"
 hundred|strong="G3983", and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G1063"
 gave|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325" meat|strong="G5315":
 I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" thirsty|strong="G1372",
 and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G1063" gave|strong="G1325"
 me|strong="G1325" drink|strong="G4222": I|strong="G1473"
 was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2532" stranger|strong="G3581",
 and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G1063" took|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G1325" in|strong="G2532"; ³⁶ naked|strong="G1131",
 and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" clothed|strong="G4016"
 me|strong="G1473": I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510"
 sick|strong="H2470", and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532"
 visited|strong="G1980" me|strong="G1473": I|strong="G1473"
 was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438",
 and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
 unto|strong="G4314" me|strong="G1473". ³⁷ Then|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" righteous|strong="G1342"
 answer|strong="H6030" him|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004",
 Lord|strong="G2962", when|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708"
 we|strong="G2532" thee|strong="H5414" an|strong="G2532"

hungred|strong="G3983", and|strong="G2532" fed|strong="G5142"
 thee|strong="H5414"? or|strong="G2228" athirst|strong="G1372",
 and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G4222" thee|strong="H5414"
 drink|strong="G4222"? ³⁸ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161"
 saw|strong="G3708" we|strong="G2532" thee|strong="G4016"
 a|strong="G2532" stranger|strong="G3581", and|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G2532" thee|strong="G4016" in|strong="G2532"?
 or|strong="G2228" naked|strong="G1131", and|strong="G2532"
 clothed|strong="G4016" thee|strong="G4016"? ³⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G1161" saw|strong="G3708" we|strong="G2532"
 thee|strong="H5414" sick|strong="H2470", or|strong="G2228"
 in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", and|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G2064" unto|strong="G4314" thee|strong="H5414"? ⁴⁰
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" King|strong="G3588"
 shall|strong="G2532" answer|strong="H6030" and|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Inasmuch|strong="G1909"
 as|strong="G3745" ye|strong="G5210" did|strong="G4160"
 it|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G3004" one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" my|strong="G1473"
 brethren|strong="G3588", w even|strong="G2532" w*
 these|strong="G3778" least|strong="G1646", ye|strong="G5210"
 did|strong="G4160" it|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G3004"
 me|strong="G1473". ⁴¹ Then|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" also|strong="G2532"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" left|strong="G2176" hand|strong="G2176",
 Depart|strong="G4198" from|strong="G1537" me|strong="G1473",
 ye|strong="G2532" cursed|strong="G2672", into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" eternal|strong="H5769" fire|strong="G4442"
 which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" prepared|strong="G2090"
 for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" devil|strong="G1228"
 and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1519" angels|strong="H4397": ⁴²
 for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G2532"
 an|strong="G2532" hungred|strong="G3983", and|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G1063" gave|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325"
 no|strong="G3756" meat|strong="G5315": I|strong="G1473"
 was|strong="G2532" thirsty|strong="G1372", and|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G1063" gave|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325"
 no|strong="G3756" drink|strong="G4222": ⁴³ I|strong="G1473"
 was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2532" stranger|strong="G3581",
 and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G1473" not|strong="G3756" in|strong="G1722";
 naked|strong="G1131", and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532"
 clothed|strong="G4016" me|strong="G1473" not|strong="G3756";

sick|strong = "H2470", and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438", and|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G2532" visited|strong = "G1980" me|strong = "G1473" not|strong = "G3756". ⁴⁴ Then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" also|strong = "G2532" answer|strong = "H6030", saying|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962", when|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" we|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414" an|strong = "G2532" hungred|strong = "G3983", or|strong = "G2228" athirst|strong = "G1372", or|strong = "G2228" a|strong = "G2532" stranger|strong = "G3581", or|strong = "G2228" naked|strong = "G1131", or|strong = "G2228" sick|strong = "H2470", or|strong = "G2228" in|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438", and|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" minister|strong = "G1247" unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414"? ⁴⁵ Then|strong = "G5119" shall|strong = "G3778" he|strong = "G3778" answer|strong = "H6030" them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Verily|strong = "H0061" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", Inasmuch|strong = "G1909" as|strong = "G3745" ye|strong = "G5210" did|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" unto|strong = "G3004" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1909" these|strong = "G3778" least|strong = "G1646", ye|strong = "G5210" did|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" unto|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G1473". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3778" shall|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G1519" away|strong = "H5493" into|strong = "G1519" eternal|strong = "H5769" punishment|strong = "G2851": but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" righteous|strong = "G1342" into|strong = "G1519" eternal|strong = "H5769" life|strong = "G2222".

26And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096", when|strong = "G3753" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" finished|strong = "G5055" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G3956" disciples|strong = "G3101", ² Ye|strong = "G3754" know|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" after|strong = "G3326" two|strong = "G1417" days|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G2532" passover|strong = "G3957" cometh|strong = "G1096", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G1519" is|strong = "G3588" delivered|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G1096" crucified|strong = "G4717". ³ Then|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" gathered|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863" the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" elders|strong = "G4245" of|strong = "G2532"

the|strong="G2532" people|strong="G2992", unto|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G2532" court|strong="H2691" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" high|strong="G2532" priest|strong="H3548",
 who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" called|strong="G3004"
 Caiaphas|strong="G2533"; ⁴ and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G2902" counsel|strong="G4823" together|strong="G4823"
 that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532"
 take|strong="G2902" Jesus|strong="G2424" by|strong="G2532"
 subtilty|strong="G1388", and|strong="G2532" kill|strong="H2026"
 him|strong="G3588". ⁵ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004", Not|strong="G3361" during|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" feast|strong="G1859", lest|strong="G3361"
 a|strong="G1096" tumult|strong="G2351" arise|strong="G1096"
 among|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" people|strong="G2992". ⁶
 Now|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 was|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1722" Bethany, in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" house|strong="G3614" of|strong="G1722"
 Simon|strong="G4613" the|strong="G1722" leper|strong="G3015", ⁷
 there|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334" unto|strong="G1909"
 him|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192" woman|strong="G1135"
 having|strong="G2192" an|strong="G2192" alabaster|strong="H8336"
 cruse|strong="H6835" of|strong="G2532" exceeding|strong="H3966"
 precious|strong="G4186" ointment|strong="G3464", and|strong="G2532"
 she|strong="G2532" poured|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"
 upon|strong="G1909" his|strong="G1909" head|strong="G2776",
 as|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2532"
 at|strong="G1909" meat|strong="G3588". ⁸ But|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101"
 saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G1161", they|strong="G1161"
 had|strong="G3588" indignation|strong="H2195",
 saying|strong="G3004", To|strong="G1519" what|strong="G5101"
 purpose|strong="G5101" is|strong="G3588" this|strong="G3778"
 waste|strong="H2723"? ⁹ For|strong="G1063" this|strong="G3778" w
 ointment|strong="H8081" w* might|strong="G1410" have|strong="G2532"
 been|strong="G2532" sold|strong="G4097" for|strong="G1063"
 much|strong="G4183", and|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325"
 to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" poor|strong="G4434". ¹⁰
 But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" perceiving|strong="G1097"
 it|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Why|strong="G5101" trouble|strong="G2873"
 ye|strong="G1063" the|strong="G1519" woman|strong="G1135"?
 for|strong="G1063" she|strong="G1161" hath|strong="G5101"
 wrought|strong="G2038" a|strong="G1519" good|strong="G2570"
 work|strong="G2041" upon|strong="G1519" me|strong="G1473". ¹¹
 For|strong="G1063" ye|strong="G1063" have|strong="G2192"
 the|strong="G1161" poor|strong="G4434" always|strong="G3842"

with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G1438"; but|strong="G1161" me|strong="G1473" ye|strong="G1063" have|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3756" always|strong="G3842". ¹² For|strong="G1063" in|strong="G1909" that|strong="G3588" she|strong="G1063" poured|strong="H8210" this|strong="G3778" ointment|strong="G3464" upon|strong="G1909" my|strong="G1473" body|strong="G4983", she|strong="G1063" did|strong="G4160" it|strong="G1063" to|strong="G4314" prepare|strong="G1779" me|strong="G1473" for|strong="G1063" burial|strong="G1779". ¹³ Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Wheresoever|strong="G3699" this|strong="G3778" gospel|strong="G2098" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" preached|strong="G2784" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" whole|strong="G3650" world|strong="G2889", that|strong="G3739" also|strong="G2532" which|strong="G3739" this|strong="G3778" woman|strong="G3778" hath|strong="G2532" done|strong="G4160" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" spoken|strong="G2980" of|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" memorial|strong="G3422" of|strong="G2532" her|strong="G1437". ¹⁴ Then|strong="G5119" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G4314" twelve|strong="G1427", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" called|strong="G3004" Judas|strong="G2455" Iscariot|strong="G2469", went|strong="G4198" unto|strong="G4314" the|strong="G4314" chief|strong="H7218" priests|strong="H3548", ¹⁵ and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" ye|strong="G2532" willing|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325", and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2309" deliver|strong="G3860" him|strong="G3588" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"? And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" weighed|strong="G2476" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588" thirty|strong="G5144" pieces|strong="H5409" of|strong="G2532" silver|strong="H3701". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" from|strong="G2532" that|strong="G2443" time|strong="G5119" he|strong="G2532" sought|strong="G2212" opportunity|strong="G2120" to|strong="G2443" deliver|strong="G3860" him|strong="G2532" w unto|strong="G3860" w* w them|strong="G3860" w*. ¹⁷ Now|strong="G1161" on|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161" first|strong="G4413" w day|strong="G3588" w* of|strong="G2424" unleavened|strong="H4682" bread|strong="H3899" the|strong="G1161" disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424", saying|strong="G3004", Where|strong="G4226" wilt|strong="G2309" thou|strong="G4771" that|strong="G3588" we|strong="G1161" make|strong="G2090" ready|strong="G2090" for|strong="G1161" thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G3004" eat|strong="G2068" the|strong="G1161" passover|strong="G3957"? ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"

said|strong="G3004", Go|strong="G5217" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G2532" city|strong="G4172" to|strong="G1519"
such|strong="G1161" a|strong="G2532" man|strong="G1519",
and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G4314"
him|strong="G3588", The|strong="G2532" Master|strong="G1320"
saith|strong="G3004", My|strong="G1473" time|strong="G2540"
is|strong="G1510" at|strong="G1519" hand|strong="G1451";
I|strong="G1473" keep|strong="G4160" the|strong="G2532"
passover|strong="G3957" at|strong="G1519" thy|strong="G3588"
house|strong="H1004" with|strong="G3326" my|strong="G1473"
disciples|strong="G3101". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
disciples|strong="G3101" did|strong="G4160" as|strong="G5613"
Jesus|strong="G2424" appointed|strong="G4160" them|strong="G3588";
and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4160"
ready|strong="G2090" the|strong="G2532" passover|strong="G3957". ²⁰
Now|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" even|strong="G1161"
was|strong="G1096" come|strong="G1096", he|strong="G1161"
was|strong="G1096" sitting|strong="H3427" at|strong="G1161"
meat|strong="G3588" with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G1161"
twelve|strong="G1427" disciples|strong="G3101"; ²¹
and|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
were|strong="G2532" eating|strong="G2068", he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
that|strong="G3754" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537"
you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" betray|strong="G3860"
me|strong="G1473". ²² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
were|strong="G1510" exceeding|strong="G4970"
sorrowful|strong="G3076", and|strong="G2532" began|strong="H2490"
to|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G2532" every|strong="G1538" one|strong="G1520",
Is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473",
Lord|strong="G2962"? ²³ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004",
He|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3588" dipped|strong="G1686"
his|strong="G1722" hand|strong="G5495" with|strong="G3326"
me|strong="G1473" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
dish|strong="H7086", the|strong="G1722" same|strong="G3778"
shall|strong="G3778" betray|strong="G3860" me|strong="G1473". ²⁴
The|strong="G1161" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
man|strong="G3739" goeth|strong="G5217", even|strong="G2531"
as|strong="G2531" it|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510"
written|strong="G1125" of|strong="G5207" him|strong="G3588":
but|strong="G1161" woe|strong="G3759" unto|strong="G1125"
that|strong="G3739" man|strong="G3739" through|strong="G1223"
whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G1161" Son|strong="G5207"

of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" betrayed|strong = "G3860"! good|strong = "G2570" were|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G1161" for|strong = "G1223" that|strong = "G3739" man|strong = "G3739" if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" been|strong = "G1510" born|strong = "G1080". ²⁵ And|strong = "G1161" Judas|strong = "G2455", which|strong = "G3588" betrayed|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588", answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", Is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1473", Rabbi|strong = "G4461"? He|strong = "G1161" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Thou|strong = "G4771" hast|strong = "G4771" said|strong = "G3004". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" eating|strong = "G2068", Jesus|strong = "G2424" took|strong = "G2983" bread|strong = "H3899", and|strong = "G2532" blessed|strong = "G2127", and|strong = "G2532" brake|strong = "G2806" it|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Take|strong = "G2983", eat|strong = "G2068"; this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1325" body|strong = "G4983". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2532" cup|strong = "G4221", and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" thanks|strong = "G2168", and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G1325", saying|strong = "G3004", Drink|strong = "G4095" ye|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1537" it|strong = "G2532"; ²⁸ for|strong = "G1063" this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1473" blood|strong = "H1818" of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G1519" covenant|strong = "G1242", which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" shed|strong = "G1632" for|strong = "G1063" many|strong = "G4183" unto|strong = "G1519" remission|strong = "H8059" of|strong = "G4012" sins|strong = "H2403". ²⁹ But|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G1473" not|strong = "G3756" drink|strong = "G4095" henceforth|strong = "H3254" of|strong = "G1537" this|strong = "G3778" fruit|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722" vine|strong = "H1612", until|strong = "G2193" that|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250" when|strong = "G3752" I|strong = "G1473" drink|strong = "G4095" it|strong = "G1161" new|strong = "G2537" with|strong = "G3326" you|strong = "G5210" in|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G1722" Father's|strong = "G3962" kingdom|strong = "H4467". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" sung|strong = "H7891" a|strong = "G2532" hymn|strong = "G5214", they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"

unto|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" mount|strong="G3735" of|strong="G2532" Olives|strong="G1636". ³¹ Then|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", All|strong="G3956" ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" offended|strong="G4624" in|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1473" this|strong="G3778" night|strong="G3571": for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" written|strong="G1125", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2532" smite|strong="G3960" the|strong="G1722" shepherd|strong="G4166", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" sheep|strong="G4263" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" flock|strong="G4167" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" scattered|strong="G1287" abroad|strong="G1287". ³²

But|strong="G1161" after|strong="G3326" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1473" raised|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G1473" go|strong="G4254" before|strong="G4254" you|strong="G5210" into|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056". ³³ But|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", If|strong="G1487" all|strong="G3956" shall|strong="G4624" be|strong="G3956" offended|strong="G4624" in|strong="G1722" thee|strong="H5414", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G1473" never|strong="G3763" be|strong="G3956" offended|strong="G4624". ³⁴ Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Verily|strong="H0061" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" thee|strong="H5414", that|strong="G3754" this|strong="G3778" night|strong="G3571", before|strong="G4250" the|strong="G1722" cock crow|strong="G5455", thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G4771" deny|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" thrice|strong="G5151". ³⁵ Peter|strong="G4074" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Even|strong="G2532" if|strong="G2579" I|strong="G1473" must|strong="G1163" die|strong="H4191" with|strong="G4862" thee|strong="H5414", w yet|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" not|strong="G3756" deny|strong="G3588" thee|strong="H5414". Likewise|strong="G3668" also|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". ³⁶

Then|strong="G2532" cometh|strong="G2064" Jesus|strong="G2424" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G3588" unto|strong="G3004" a|strong="G2532" place|strong="G1563" called|strong="G3004" Gethsemane|strong="G1068", and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" his|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101", Sit|strong="G2523" ye|strong="G3739" here|strong="G1519", while|strong="G2193" I|strong="G3739" go|strong="G2064" yonder|strong="G1563" and|strong="G2532" pray|strong="G4336". ³⁷

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880"
 with|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" Peter|strong = "G4074"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417"
 sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Zebedee|strong = "G2199",
 and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" sorrowful|strong = "G3076" and|strong = "G2532"
 sore|strong = "H3966" troubled|strong = "H0926". ³⁸ Then|strong = "G2532"
 saith|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", My|strong = "G1473" soul|strong = "G5590"
 is|strong = "G1510" exceeding|strong = "H3966" sorrowful|strong = "G4036",
 even|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G3004" death|strong = "G2288":
 abide|strong = "G3306" ye|strong = "G2532" here|strong = "G5602",
 and|strong = "G2532" watch|strong = "G1127" with|strong = "G3326"
 me|strong = "G1473". ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G4334" forward|strong = "G4334" a|strong = "G5613"
 little|strong = "G3398", and|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G4098"
 on|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1909" face|strong = "G4383",
 and|strong = "G2532" prayed|strong = "G4336", saying|strong = "G3004",
 O|strong = "G3962" my|strong = "G1473" Father|strong = "G3962",
 if|strong = "G1487" it|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 possible|strong = "G1415", let|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778"
 cup|strong = "G4221" pass|strong = "G3928" away|strong = "G3928"
 from|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473": nevertheless|strong = "G4133",
 not|strong = "G3756" as|strong = "G5613" I|strong = "G1473"
 will|strong = "G2309", but|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G5613"
 thou|strong = "G4771" wilt|strong = "G2309". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064" unto|strong = "G4314"
 the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532"
 findeth|strong = "G2147" them|strong = "G3588" sleeping|strong = "G2518",
 and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G4314"
 Peter|strong = "G4074", What|strong = "G3588", could|strong = "G2480"
 ye|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" watch|strong = "G1127"
 with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G1473" one|strong = "G1520"
 hour|strong = "G5610"? ⁴¹ Watch|strong = "G1127" and|strong = "G2532"
 pray|strong = "G4336", that|strong = "G2443" ye|strong = "G2532"
 enter|strong = "G1525" not|strong = "G3361" into|strong = "G1519"
 temptation|strong = "G3986": the|strong = "G2532" spirit|strong = "G4151"
 indeed|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" willing|strong = "G4289",
 but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" flesh|strong = "G4561"
 is|strong = "G3588" weak|strong = "H2470". ⁴² Again|strong = "G3825"
 a|strong = "G1096" second|strong = "G1208" time|strong = "G1208"
 he|strong = "G3778" went|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "G3928",
 and|strong = "G3962" prayed|strong = "G4336", saying|strong = "G3004",
 O|strong = "G3962" my|strong = "G1473" Father|strong = "G3962",
 if|strong = "G1487" this|strong = "G3778" cannot|strong = "G1410"
 pass|strong = "G1096" away|strong = "G3928", except|strong = "G1487"

I|strong = "G1473" drink|strong = "G4095" it|strong = "G1487",
 thy|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G2307" be|strong = "G1096"
 done|strong = "G1096". ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" again|strong = "G3825" and|strong = "G2532"
 found|strong = "G2147" them|strong = "G3588" sleeping|strong = "G2518",
 for|strong = "G1063" their|strong = "G1438" eyes|strong = "G3788"
 were|strong = "G1510" heavy|strong = "H3513". ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "H7604" them|strong = "G3588"
 again|strong = "G3825", and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532"
 away|strong = "H5493", and|strong = "G2532" prayed|strong = "G4336"
 a|strong = "G2532" third|strong = "G5154" time|strong = "G5154",
 saying|strong = "G3004" again|strong = "G3825" the|strong = "G2532"
 same|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G3056". ⁴⁵ Then|strong = "G2532"
 cometh|strong = "G2064" he|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532"
 saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588",
 Sleep|strong = "G2518" on|strong = "G1519" now|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532"
 rest|strong = "H5117": behold|strong = "G2400", the|strong = "G2532"
 hour|strong = "G5610" is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G1519"
 hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G1519"
 is|strong = "G3588" betrayed|strong = "G3860" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" hands|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G5207"
 sinners|strong = "H2400". ⁴⁶ Arise|strong = "G1453", let|strong = "H7971"
 us|strong = "G3708" be|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "H1980":
 behold|strong = "G2400", he|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"
 at|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G1448" that|strong = "G3588"
 betrayeth|strong = "G3860" me|strong = "G1473". ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 while|strong = "G2980" he|strong = "G2532" yet|strong = "G2089"
 spake|strong = "G2980", lo|strong = "G2400", Judas|strong = "G2455",
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 twelve|strong = "G1427", came|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532"
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793" with|strong = "G3326"
 swords|strong = "G3162" and|strong = "G2532" staves|strong = "G3586",
 from|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532"
 priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532" elders|strong = "G4245"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" people|strong = "G2992". ⁴⁸
 Now|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3739"
 betrayed|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588" gave|strong = "G1325"
 them|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1510" sign|strong = "G4592",
 saying|strong = "G3004", Whomsoever|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G3739" kiss|strong = "G5368", that|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G1161": take|strong = "G2902"
 him|strong = "G3588". ⁴⁹ And|strong = "G2532"

straightway|strong = "G2112" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334"
 to|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424", and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", Hail|strong = "G5463", Rabbi|strong = "G4461";
 and|strong = "G2532" kissed|strong = "G2705" him|strong = "G3588". ⁵⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Friend|strong = "G2083", w
 do|strong = "G2532" w* that|strong = "G3739" for|strong = "G1909"
 which|strong = "G3739" thou|strong = "G3739" art|strong = "H4639"
 come|strong = "G3918". Then|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G1911"
 hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G1909" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G3588". ⁵¹
 And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 were|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G3326" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 stretched|strong = "G1614" out|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G3708"
 hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" drew|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G3708" sword|strong = "G3162", and|strong = "G2532"
 smote|strong = "G3960" the|strong = "G2532" servant|strong = "G1401"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" high|strong = "G2532"
 priest|strong = "H3548", and|strong = "G2532" struck|strong = "G3960"
 off|strong = "H3772" his|strong = "G3708" ear|strong = "G5621". ⁵²
 Then|strong = "G5119" saith|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Put|strong = "G3956"
 up|strong = "G1519" again|strong = "G1519" thy|strong = "G3588"
 sword|strong = "G3162" into|strong = "G1519" its|strong = "G3956"
 place|strong = "G5117": for|strong = "G1063" all|strong = "G3956"
 they|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" take|strong = "G2983"
 the|strong = "G1722" sword|strong = "G3162" shall|strong = "G3956"
 perish|strong = "H0006" with|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 sword|strong = "G3162". ⁵³ Or|strong = "G2228" thinkest|strong = "G1380"
 thou|strong = "G3754" that|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G1473"
 cannot|strong = "G1410" beseech|strong = "G3870" my|strong = "G1473"
 Father|strong = "G3962", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532" now|strong = "G2532"
 send|strong = "H7971" me|strong = "G1473" more|strong = "G4119"
 than|strong = "G2228" twelve|strong = "G1427" legions|strong = "G3003"
 of|strong = "G2532" angels|strong = "H4397"? ⁵⁴ How|strong = "G4459"
 then|strong = "G3767" should|strong = "G1163" the|strong = "G3588"
 scriptures|strong = "G1124" be|strong = "G1096" fulfilled|strong = "G4137",
 that|strong = "G3754" thus|strong = "G3779" it|strong = "G3754"
 must|strong = "G1163" be|strong = "G1096"? ⁵⁵ In|strong = "G1722"
 that|strong = "G3588" hour|strong = "G5610" said|strong = "G3004"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793", Are|strong = "G3588" ye|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" as|strong = "G5613"

against|strong="G2596" a|strong="G5613" robber|strong="G3027"
 with|strong="G3326" swords|strong="G3162" and|strong="G2532"
 staves|strong="G3586" to|strong="G2532" seize|strong="G2902"
 me|strong="G1473"? I|strong="G1473" sat|strong="G2516"
 daily|strong="G2250" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 temple|strong="G2413" teaching|strong="G1321", and|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2902" me|strong="G1473"
 not|strong="G3756". ⁵⁶ But|strong="G1161" all|strong="G3956"
 this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1096"
 to|strong="G2443" pass|strong="G1096", that|strong="G2443"
 the|strong="G3956" scriptures|strong="G1124" of|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396" might|strong="G3778"
 be|strong="G1096" fulfilled|strong="G4137". Then|strong="G5119"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" disciples|strong="G3101"
 left|strong="H7604" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G1161"
 fled|strong="G5343". ⁵⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2424" taken|strong="H3947"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" led|strong="G2424" him|strong="G3588"
 away|strong="H5493" to|strong="G4314" w the|strong="G2532" w* w
 house|strong="H1004" w* w of|strong="G2532" w*
 Caiaphas|strong="G2533" the|strong="G2532" high|strong="G2532"
 priest|strong="H3548", where|strong="G3699" the|strong="G2532"
 scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 elders|strong="G4245" were|strong="G3588" gathered|strong="G4863"
 together|strong="G4863". ⁵⁸ But|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074"
 followed|strong="H0310" him|strong="G3588" afar|strong="G3113"
 off|strong="G3113", unto|strong="G2193" the|strong="G2532"
 court|strong="H2691" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 high|strong="G2532" priest|strong="H3548", and|strong="G2532"
 entered|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1525", and|strong="G2532"
 sat|strong="G2521" with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532"
 officers|strong="G5257", to|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G2532" end|strong="G5056". ⁵⁹ Now|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" whole|strong="G3650"
 council|strong="G4892" sought|strong="G2212" false|strong="G5577"
 witness|strong="G5577" against|strong="G2596" Jesus|strong="G2424",
 that|strong="G3588" they|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G2289" him|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2532"
 death|strong="G2289"; ⁶⁰ and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 found|strong="G2147" it|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756",
 though|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" false|strong="G4183"
 witnesses|strong="G5575" came|strong="G4334". But|strong="G1161"
 afterward|strong="G5305" came|strong="G4334" two|strong="G1417",
⁶¹ and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778"
 man|strong="G3778" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G2532"

am|strong="G2532" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G2532"
 destroy|strong="G2647" the|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485"
 of|strong="G2250" God|strong="G2316", and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" build|strong="G3618" it|strong="G2532"
 in|strong="G2532" three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250". ⁶²
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" high|strong="G2532"
 priest|strong="H3548" stood|strong="G3588" up|strong="G2532",
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", Answerest|strong="H6030" thou|strong="G4771"
 nothing|strong="G3762"? what|strong="G5101" is|strong="G3588"
 it|strong="G2532" which|strong="G3588" these|strong="G3778"
 witness|strong="G3778" against|strong="G2649" thee|strong="H5414"?
⁶³ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" held|strong="H2388"
 his|strong="G2532" peace|strong="G4623". And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" high|strong="G2532" priest|strong="H3548"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 I|strong="G1473" adjure|strong="G1844" thee|strong="H5414"
 by|strong="G2596" the|strong="G2532" living|strong="G2198"
 God|strong="G2316", that|strong="G2443" thou|strong="G4771"
 tell|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004" whether|strong="G1487"
 thou|strong="G4771" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532"
 Christ|strong="G5547", the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ⁶⁴ Jesus|strong="G2424"
 saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004":
 nevertheless|strong="G4133" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Henceforth|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G1537"
 man|strong="G5207" sitting|strong="G2521" at|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188"
 of|strong="G1537" power|strong="G1411", and|strong="G2532"
 coming|strong="G2064" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532"
 clouds|strong="G3507" of|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772". ⁶⁵
 Then|strong="G5119" the|strong="G3588" high|strong="H1116"
 priest|strong="H3548" rent|strong="G1284" his|strong="G3708"
 garments|strong="G2440", saying|strong="G3004", He|strong="G3588"
 hath|strong="G2192" spoken|strong="G3004"
 blasphemy|strong="H5007": what|strong="G5101"
 further|strong="G2089" need|strong="G5532" have|strong="G2192"
 we|strong="G2192" of|strong="G5532" witnesses|strong="G3144"?
 behold|strong="G2396", now|strong="G3568" ye|strong="G3588"
 have|strong="G2192" heard|strong="H8085" the|strong="G3588"
 blasphemy|strong="H5007": ⁶⁶ what|strong="G5101"
 think|strong="G1380" ye|strong="G5210"? They|strong="G1161"
 answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004",

He|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" worthy|strong="H4941"
 of|strong="G3588" death|strong="G2288". ⁶⁷ Then|strong="G2532"
 did|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" spit|strong="G1716"
 in|strong="G1519" his|strong="G1519" face|strong="G4383"
 and|strong="G2532" buffet|strong="G2852" him|strong="G3588":
 and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G3588" smote|strong="H5221"
 him|strong="G3588" with|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 palms|strong="H3709" of|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532"
 hands|strong="G4474", ⁶⁸ saying|strong="G3004",
 Prophecy|strong="G4395" unto|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004",
 thou|strong="G4771" Christ|strong="G5547": who|strong="G5101"
 is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 struck|strong="G3817" thee|strong="H5414"? ⁶⁹ Now|strong="G1161"
 Peter|strong="G4074" was|strong="G1510" sitting|strong="G2521"
 without|strong="G1854" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 court|strong="H2691": and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 maid|strong="G3814" came|strong="G4334" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004", Thou|strong="G4771"
 also|strong="G2532" wast with|strong="G3326" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 the|strong="G1722" Galilaeen|strong="G1057". ⁷⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G1161" denied|strong="H3584" before|strong="G1715"
 them|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956", saying|strong="G3004",
 I|strong="G1161" know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756"
 what|strong="G5101" thou|strong="G5101" sayest|strong="G3004". ⁷¹
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510" gone|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" porch|strong="G4440",
 another|strong="G3588" w maid|strong="H8198" w* saw|strong="G3708"
 him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 were|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1563", This|strong="G3778"
 man|strong="G3778" also|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3326" Jesus|strong="G2424" the|strong="G2532"
 Nazarene|strong="G3480". ⁷² And|strong="G2532"
 again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532" denied|strong="H3584"
 with|strong="G3326" an|strong="G2532" oath|strong="G3727",
 I|strong="G2532" know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756"
 the|strong="G2532" man|strong="G3756". ⁷³ And|strong="G2532"
 after|strong="G3326" a|strong="G2532" little|strong="G3398"
 while|strong="G3398" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 stood|strong="G2476" by|strong="G1537" came|strong="G4334"
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2532"
 Peter|strong="G4074", Of|strong="G1537" a|strong="G2532"
 truth|strong="H0571" thou|strong="G4771" also|strong="G2532"
 art|strong="G4771" w one|strong="G3588" w* of|strong="G1537"
 them|strong="G3588"; for|strong="G1063" thy|strong="G3588"

speech|strong = "G2981" bewrayeth|strong = "G1212" thee|strong = "H5414".

⁷⁴ Then|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G5119" he|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" curse|strong = "G2653" and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" swear|strong = "G3660", I|strong = "G2532" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G3756". And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" the|strong = "G2532" cock crew|strong = "G5455". ⁷⁵ And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074" remembered|strong = "G3403" the|strong = "G2532" word|strong = "G4487" which|strong = "G3588" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Before|strong = "G4250" the|strong = "G2532" cock crow|strong = "G5455", thou|strong = "G3754" shalt|strong = "G2532" deny|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473" thrice|strong = "G5151". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" wept|strong = "G2799" bitterly|strong = "G4090".

27Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" morning|strong = "G4405" was|strong = "G1096" come|strong = "G1096", all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" elders|strong = "G4245" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" people|strong = "G2992" took|strong = "G2983" counsel|strong = "G4824" against|strong = "G2596" Jesus|strong = "G2424" to|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2289" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G2289": ² and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" bound|strong = "G1210" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" led|strong = "H1980" him|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "H5493", and|strong = "G2532" delivered|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588" up|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091" the|strong = "G2532" governor|strong = "G2232". ³ Then|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455", which|strong = "G3588" betrayed|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588", when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" condemned|strong = "G2632", repented|strong = "G3338" himself|strong = "G3338", and|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G3748" back|strong = "G4762" the|strong = "G2532" thirty|strong = "G5144" pieces|strong = "H5409" of|strong = "G2532" silver|strong = "H3701" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532" elders|strong = "G4245", ⁴ saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G1473" sinned|strong = "H2398" in|strong = "G4314" that|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G1473" betrayed|strong = "G3860" innocent|strong = "H5355" blood|strong = "H1818". But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G4314"

us|strong="G3004"? see|strong="G3708" thou|strong="G4771" w
to|strong="G4314" w* w it|strong="G1161" w*. ⁵ And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G2532" down|strong="G4496"
the|strong="G2532" pieces|strong="H5409" of|strong="G2532"
silver|strong="H3701" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
sanctuary|strong="G3485", and|strong="G2532"
departed|strong="H1980"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G2532" away|strong="H5493" and|strong="G2532"
hanged|strong="H8518" himself|strong="G1519". ⁶ And|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G1519" chief|strong="H7218" priests|strong="H3548"
took|strong="G2983" the|strong="G1519" pieces|strong="H5409"
of|strong="G3588" silver|strong="H3701", and|strong="G1161"
said|strong="G3004", It|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" lawful|strong="G1832" to|strong="G1519"
put|strong="G1519" them|strong="G3588" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G1519" treasury|strong="G2878", since|strong="G1893"
it|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1519"
price|strong="G5092" of|strong="G3588" blood|strong="H1818". ⁷
And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" took|strong="G2983"
counsel|strong="G4824", and|strong="G1161" bought|strong="H7069"
with|strong="G1537" them|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1519"
potter's|strong="G2763" field|strong="H7704", to|strong="G1519"
bury|strong="G5027" strangers|strong="G3581" in|strong="G1519". ⁸
Wherefore|strong="G1352" that|strong="G3588" field|strong="H7704"
was|strong="G3588" called|strong="G2564", The|strong="G3588"
field|strong="H7704" of|strong="G3588" blood|strong="H1818",
unto|strong="G2193" this|strong="G3588" day|strong="G4594". ⁹
Then|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" fulfilled|strong="G4137"
that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739" was|strong="G3588"
spoken|strong="G3004" by|strong="G1223" Jeremiah|strong="G2408"
the|strong="G2532" prophet|strong="G4396", saying|strong="G3004",
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983"
the|strong="G2532" thirty|strong="G5144" pieces|strong="H5409"
of|strong="G5207" silver|strong="H3701", the|strong="G2532"
price|strong="G5092" of|strong="G5207" him|strong="G3588"
that|strong="G3739" was|strong="G3588" priced, whom|strong="G3739"
w certain|strong="G2532" w* of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G2532"
children|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Israel|strong="G2474"
did|strong="G2532" price|strong="G5092"; ¹⁰ and|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" them|strong="G3588"
for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" potter's|strong="G2763"
field|strong="H7704", as|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
Lord|strong="G2962" appointed|strong="G4929" me|strong="G1325". ¹¹
Now|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" stood|strong="G2476"
before|strong="G1715" the|strong="G2532" governor|strong="G2232":
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" governor|strong="G2232"

asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004",
 Art|strong="G4771" thou|strong="G4771" the|strong="G2532"
 King|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 Jews|strong="G2453"? And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Thou|strong="G4771" sayest|strong="G3004". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
 accused|strong="G2723" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532"
 elders|strong="G4245", he|strong="G2532" answered|strong="H6030"
 nothing|strong="G3762". ¹³ Then|strong="G5119" saith|strong="G3004"
 Pilate|strong="G4091" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Hearest|strong="H8085" thou|strong="G4771" not|strong="G3756"
 how|strong="G4214" many|strong="G4214" things|strong="G3588"
 they|strong="G3588" witness|strong="H5707" against|strong="G2649"
 thee|strong="H5414"? ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 gave|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3756"
 answer|strong="H6030", not|strong="G3756" even|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G4314" one|strong="G1520" word|strong="G4487": insomuch
 that|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" governor|strong="G2232"
 marveled|strong="G2296" greatly|strong="G3029". ¹⁵
 Now|strong="G1161" at|strong="G2596" the|strong="G1161"
 feast|strong="G1859" the|strong="G1161" governor|strong="G2232"
 was|strong="G3588" wont|strong="G1486" to|strong="G2596"
 release|strong="H7971" unto|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161"
 multitude|strong="G3793" one|strong="G1520" prisoner|strong="G1198",
 whom|strong="G3739" they|strong="G1161" would|strong="G2309". ¹⁶
 And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" had|strong="G2192"
 then|strong="G5119" a|strong="G2192" notable|strong="G1978"
 prisoner|strong="G1198", called|strong="G3004" Barabbas. ¹⁷
 When|strong="G3767" therefore|strong="G3767" they|strong="G3588"
 were|strong="G3588" gathered|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863",
 Pilate|strong="G4091" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Whom|strong="G5101" will|strong="G2309"
 ye|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3588" I|strong="G3767"
 release|strong="H7971" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"?
 Barabbas, or|strong="G2228" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" called|strong="G3004"
 Christ|strong="G5547"? ¹⁸ For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G3754"
 knew|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754" for|strong="G1063"
 envy|strong="G5355" they|strong="G3754" had|strong="G3748"
 delivered|strong="G3860" him|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860". ¹⁹
 And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" sitting|strong="G2521" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" judgment-seat, his|strong="G1223"
 wife|strong="G1135" sent|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G4314"

him|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G2532"
 thou|strong="G4771" nothing|strong="G3367" to|strong="G4314"
 do|strong="G2532" with|strong="G4314" that|strong="G3588"
 righteous|strong="G1342" man|strong="G3367": for|strong="G1063"
 I|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" suffered|strong="G3958"
 many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G3588" this|strong="G3588"
 day|strong="G4594" in|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2532"
 dream|strong="G3677" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"
 him|strong="G3588". ²⁰ Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532"
 chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" elders|strong="G4245" persuaded|strong="G3982"
 the|strong="G2532" multitudes|strong="G3793" that|strong="G2443"
 they|strong="G2532" should|strong="G3588" ask|strong="H7592"
 for|strong="G1161" Barabbas, and|strong="G2532"
 destroy|strong="H7843" Jesus|strong="G2424". ²¹ But|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1161" governor|strong="G2232" answered|strong="G3004"
 and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Whether|strong="G5101" of|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G1161" twain|strong="G1417" will|strong="G2309"
 ye|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3588" I|strong="G1161"
 release|strong="H7971" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"?
 And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004",
 Barabbas. ²² Pilate|strong="G4091" saith|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", What|strong="G5101"
 then|strong="G3767" shall|strong="G5101" I|strong="G3767"
 do|strong="G4160" unto|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" called|strong="G3004"
 Christ|strong="G5547"? They|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956"
 say|strong="G3004", Let|strong="G3767" him|strong="G3588"
 be|strong="G3956" crucified|strong="G4717". ²³ And|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101",
 what|strong="G5101" evil|strong="G2556" hath|strong="G5101"
 he|strong="G1161" done|strong="G4160"? But|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G1161" cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896"
 exceedingly|strong="G4057", saying|strong="G3004", Let|strong="G1161"
 him|strong="G3588" be|strong="G3588" crucified|strong="G4717". ²⁴
 So|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091"
 saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G1161"
 prevailed|strong="H1396" nothing|strong="G3762", but|strong="G1161"
 rather|strong="G3123" that|strong="G3754" a|strong="G1096"
 tumult|strong="G2351" was|strong="G1510" arising|strong="H6965",
 he|strong="G1161" took|strong="G2983" water|strong="G5204",
 and|strong="G1161" washed|strong="H7364" his|strong="G2983"
 hands|strong="G5495" before|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1161"
 multitude|strong="G3793", saying|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1161"
 am|strong="G1510" innocent|strong="H5355" of|strong="G5495"

the|strong = "G1161" blood|strong = "H1818" of|strong = "G5495"
 this|strong = "G3778" righteous|strong = "H6662" man|strong = "G3778":
 see|strong = "G3708" ye|strong = "G5210" w to|strong = "G3004" w* w
 it|strong = "G3754" w*. ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G2532" people|strong = "G2992" answered|strong = "G3004"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", His|strong = "G3956"
 blood|strong = "H1818" w be|strong = "G2532" w* on|strong = "G1909"
 us|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1909"
 our|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043". ²⁶ Then|strong = "G5119"
 released|strong = "G5119" he|strong = "G1161" unto|strong = "G2424"
 them|strong = "G3588" Barabbas: but|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" he|strong = "G1161" scourged|strong = "G5417"
 and|strong = "G1161" delivered|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G2443"
 be|strong = "G2443" crucified|strong = "G4717". ²⁷ Then|strong = "G5119"
 the|strong = "G1519" soldiers|strong = "G4757" of|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G1519" governor|strong = "G2232" took|strong = "G3880"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519"
 palace|strong = "G4232", and|strong = "G2424" gathered|strong = "G4863"
 unto|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1519"
 whole|strong = "G3650" band|strong = "G4686". ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" stripped|strong = "G1562" him|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G4060" on|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" scarlet|strong = "G2847"
 robe|strong = "G5511". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 plaited a|strong = "G2532" crown|strong = "G4735" of|strong = "G1537"
 thorns|strong = "H6975" and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2007"
 it|strong = "G2532" upon|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G2007"
 head|strong = "G2776", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 reed|strong = "G2563" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G2007"
 right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188"; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" knelt|strong = "G1120" down|strong = "G1120"
 before|strong = "G1715" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
 mocked|strong = "G1702" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Hail|strong = "G5463", King|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1722" Jews|strong = "G2453"! ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" spat|strong = "G1716" upon|strong = "G1519"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983"
 the|strong = "G2532" reed|strong = "G2563" and|strong = "G2532"
 smote|strong = "G5180" him|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" head|strong = "G2776". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G3753" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
 mocked|strong = "G1702" him|strong = "G3588", they|strong = "G2532"
 took|strong = "G2532" off|strong = "G1562" from|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" robe|strong = "G2440",
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1746" on|strong = "G1519"
 him|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G1519" garments|strong = "G2440",

and|strong="G2532" led|strong="H1980" him|strong="G3588" away|strong="H5493" to|strong="G1519" crucify|strong="G4717" him|strong="G3588". ³² And|strong="G1161" as|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831", they|strong="G1161" found|strong="G2147" a|strong="G2147" man|strong="G3778" of|strong="G3686" Cyrene|strong="G2956", Simon|strong="G4613" by|strong="G3686" name|strong="G3686": him|strong="G3588" they|strong="G1161" compelled|strong="H5080" to|strong="G2443" go|strong="G1831" w with|strong="G3588" w* w them|strong="G3588" w*, that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G1161" might|strong="G3778" bear|strong="G2443" his|strong="G3588" cross|strong="G4716". ³³ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" come|strong="G2064" unto|strong="G3004" a|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5117" called|strong="G3004" Golgotha|strong="G1115", that|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1519" say|strong="G3004",

The|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5117" of|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" skull|strong="G2898", ³⁴ they|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" him|strong="G1325" wine|strong="G3631" to|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4095" mingled|strong="G3396" with|strong="G3326" gall|strong="G5521": and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" tasted|strong="G1089" it|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G2309" not|strong="G3756" drink|strong="G4095". ³⁵

And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" had|strong="G3588" crucified|strong="G4717" him|strong="G3588", they|strong="G1161" parted|strong="G1266" his|strong="G3588" garments|strong="G2440" among|strong="G1266" them|strong="G3588", casting|strong="H4165" lots|strong="G2819": ³⁶ and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2521" and|strong="G2532" watched|strong="G5083" him|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1563". ³⁷

And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" set|strong="G2532" up|strong="G2532" over|strong="G1883" his|strong="G2007" head|strong="G2776" his|strong="G2007" accusation|strong="H5931" written|strong="G1125", THIS|strong="G3778" IS|strong="G1510" JESUS|strong="G2424" THE|strong="G2532" KING|strong="G3588" OF|strong="G2532" THE|strong="G2532" JEWS|strong="G2453". ³⁸

Then|strong="G2532" are|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532" crucified|strong="G4717" with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417" robbers|strong="G3027", one|strong="G1520" on|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188", and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" on|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" left|strong="G2176". ³⁹

And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3588" passed|strong="G3588" by|strong="G3899" railed|strong="G3899" on|strong="G1161" him|strong="G3588", wagging|strong="G2795"

their|strong="G3588" heads|strong="G2776", ⁴⁰ and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004", Thou|strong="G1487" that|strong="G3588" destroyest|strong="G2647" the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485", and|strong="G2532" buildest|strong="G3618" it|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250", save|strong="G4982" thyself|strong="G4572": if|strong="G1487" thou|strong="G1487" art|strong="G1487" the|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316", come|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597" from|strong="G2597" the|strong="G1722" cross|strong="G4716". ⁴¹ In|strong="G2532" like|strong="G3668" manner|strong="G3668" also|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" mocking|strong="G1702" w him|strong="G3588" w*, with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" elders|strong="G4245", said|strong="G3004", ⁴² He|strong="G2532" saved|strong="G4982" others|strong="G3588"; himself|strong="G1438" he|strong="G2532" cannot|strong="G1410" save|strong="G4982". He|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" King|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2532" Israel|strong="G2474"; let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G3588" now|strong="G3568" come|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597" from|strong="G2597" the|strong="G2532" cross|strong="G4716", and|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" believe|strong="G4100" on|strong="G1909" him|strong="G3588". ⁴³ He|strong="G3754" trusteth|strong="H0982" on|strong="G1909" God|strong="G2316"; let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G3588" deliver|strong="G4506" him|strong="G3588" now|strong="G3568", if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G3754" desireth|strong="G2309" him|strong="G3588": for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G3754" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1063" am|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1909" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ⁴⁴ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" robbers|strong="G3027" also|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" crucified|strong="G4957" with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G3588" cast|strong="G2532" upon|strong="G3588" him|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" same|strong="G2532" reproach|strong="G3679". ⁴⁵ Now|strong="G1161" from|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3956" sixth|strong="G1623" hour|strong="G5610" there|strong="G1161" was|strong="G1096" darkness|strong="G4655" over|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" land|strong="G1093" until|strong="G2193" the|strong="G3956" ninth|strong="G1766" hour|strong="G5610". ⁴⁶ And|strong="G1161" about|strong="G4012" the|strong="G1161" ninth|strong="G1766" hour|strong="G5610" Jesus|strong="G2424" cried|strong="G5610" with|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1510" loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456", saying|strong="G3004",

Eli|strong="G2241", Eli|strong="G2241", lama|strong="G2982"
 sabachthani|strong="G4518"? that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510",
 My|strong="G1473" God|strong="G2316", my|strong="G1473"
 God|strong="G2316", why|strong="G2444" hast|strong="G3588"
 thou|strong="G3004" forsaken|strong="G1459" me|strong="G1473"? ⁴⁷
 And|strong="G1161" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3754" stood|strong="G2476"
 there|strong="G1563", when|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161"
 heard|strong="H8085" it|strong="G3754", said|strong="G3004",
 This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G5100" calleth|strong="G5455"
 Elijah|strong="G2243". ⁴⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 straightway|strong="G2112" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537"
 them|strong="G2532" ran|strong="G5143", and|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2532" sponge|strong="G4699",
 and|strong="G2532" filled|strong="G4130" it|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G1537" vinegar|strong="G3690", and|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G4060" it|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1537"
 a|strong="G2532" reed|strong="G2563", and|strong="G2532"
 gave|strong="G4222" him|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
 drink|strong="G4222". ⁴⁹ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161"
 rest|strong="G3062" said|strong="G3004", Let|strong="G1161"
 be|strong="G3588"; let|strong="G1161" us|strong="G3004"
 see|strong="G3708" whether|strong="G1487" Elijah|strong="G2243"
 cometh|strong="G2064" to|strong="G3004" save|strong="G4982"
 him|strong="G3588". ⁵⁰ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 cried|strong="G2896" again|strong="G3825" with|strong="G4151"
 a|strong="G1161" loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456",
 and|strong="G1161" yielded|strong="H2232" up|strong="H5927"
 his|strong="G3588" spirit|strong="G4151". ⁵¹ And|strong="G2532"
 behold|strong="G2400", the|strong="G2532" veil|strong="G2665"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485"
 was|strong="G3588" rent|strong="G4977" in|strong="G1519"
 twain|strong="G1417" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 top|strong="H7218" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 bottom|strong="G2736"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 earth|strong="G1093" did|strong="G2532" quake|strong="G4579";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" rocks|strong="G4073"
 were|strong="G3588" rent|strong="G4977"; ⁵² and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" tombs|strong="G3419" were|strong="G3588"
 opened|strong="H6605"; and|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183"
 bodies|strong="G4983" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 saints|strong="H2623" that|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2532"
 fallen|strong="G2837" asleep|strong="G2837" were|strong="G3588"
 raised|strong="G1453"; ⁵³ and|strong="G2532" coming|strong="G1831"
 forth|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G2532" tombs|strong="G3419" after|strong="G3326"

his resurrection they entered into the holy city and appeared.
⁵⁴ Now they were with him watching they saw earthquake things done exceedingly, Truly the Son of God.
⁵⁵ And many women beholding which Jesus ministering among Mary of James and Joseph, and of Zebedee.
⁵⁷ And when they came a rich man from Joseph himself disciple.
⁵⁸ this man went and asked the body of Jesus.
⁵⁹ Then Pilate commanded be given up.
⁵⁹ And Joseph took the body and wrapped it in a clean linen cloth,
⁶⁰ and laid

it|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G1722"
 own|strong="H1961" new|strong="G2532" tomb|strong="G3419",
 which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532"
 hewn|strong="G2998" out|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" rock|strong="G4073": and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" rolled|strong="G4351" a|strong="G2532"
 great|strong="G3173" stone|strong="G3037" to|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" door|strong="G2374" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" tomb|strong="G3419", and|strong="G2532"
 departed|strong="H1980". ⁶¹ And|strong="G2532"
 Mary|strong="G3137" Magdalene|strong="G3094" was|strong="G1510"
 there|strong="G1563", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 other|strong="G1161" Mary|strong="G3137", sitting|strong="G2521"
 over|strong="G2521" against|strong="H5921" the|strong="G2532"
 sepulchre|strong="G5028". ⁶² Now|strong="G1161" on|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G2532" morrow|strong="G1887", which|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G1510" w the|strong="G2532" w* w day|strong="G1887" w*
 after|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532" Preparation|strong="G3904",
 the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330"
 were|strong="G1510" gathered|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863"
 unto|strong="G4314" Pilate|strong="G4091", ⁶³ saying|strong="G3004",
 Sir|strong="G2962", we|strong="G3754" remember|strong="G3403"
 that|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754" deceiver|strong="G4108"
 said|strong="G3004", while|strong="G2250" he|strong="G3754"
 was|strong="G3588" yet|strong="G2089" alive|strong="G2198",
 After|strong="G3326" three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250"
 I|strong="G3754" rise|strong="G1453" again|strong="G1453". ⁶⁴
 Command|strong="G3004" therefore|strong="G3767"
 that|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" sepulchre|strong="G5028"
 be|strong="G1510" made|strong="G4413" sure|strong="H0539"
 until|strong="G2193" the|strong="G2532" third|strong="G5154"
 day|strong="G2250", lest|strong="G3379" haply|strong="G3379"
 his|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" come|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" steal|strong="G2813" him|strong="G3588"
 away|strong="G2813", and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" the|strong="G2532" people|strong="G2992",
 He|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" risen|strong="G1453"
 from|strong="G2064" the|strong="G2532" dead|strong="G3498":
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" last|strong="G2078"
 error|strong="G4106" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"
 worse|strong="G5501" than|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 first|strong="G4413". ⁶⁵ Pilate|strong="G4091" said|strong="G5346"
 unto|strong="G5613" them|strong="G3588", Ye|strong="G1492"
 have|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" guard|strong="G2892":
 go|strong="G5217" your|strong="G2192" way|strong="G5217",

make|strong="H6213" it|strong="G5613" w as|strong="G5613" w*
 sure|strong="G1492" as|strong="G5613" ye|strong="G1492"
 can|strong="G1492". ⁶⁶ So|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161"
 went|strong="G4198", and|strong="G1161" made|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1161" sepulchre|strong="G5028" sure|strong="H0539",
 sealing|strong="G4972" the|strong="G1161" stone|strong="G3037",
 the|strong="G1161" guard|strong="G2892" being|strong="G1161"
 with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G3588".

28Now|strong="G1161" late|strong="G3796" on|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" sabbath|strong="G4521" day|strong="G4521",
 as|strong="G1519" it|strong="G2532" began|strong="G1161"
 to|strong="G1519" dawn|strong="G2020" toward|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" first|strong="G1520" w day|strong="G4521" w*
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" week|strong="G4521",
 came|strong="G2064" Mary|strong="G3137" Magdalene|strong="G3094"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" other|strong="G1161"
 Mary|strong="G3137" to|strong="G1519" see|strong="G2334"
 the|strong="G2532" sepulchre|strong="G5028". ² And|strong="G2532"
 behold|strong="G2400", there|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1096"
 a|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173" earthquake|strong="G4578";
 for|strong="G1063" an|strong="G2532" angel|strong="G2597"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962"
 descended|strong="G2597" from|strong="G1537"
 heaven|strong="G3772", and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334"
 and|strong="G2532" rolled|strong="G3037" away|strong="H5493"
 the|strong="G2532" stone|strong="G3037", and|strong="G2532"
 sat|strong="G2521" upon|strong="G3037" it|strong="G2532". ³
 His|strong="G2532" appearance|strong="G2397" was|strong="G1510"
 as|strong="G5613" lightning|strong="H1300", and|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G2532" raiment|strong="G1742" white|strong="G3022"
 as|strong="G5613" snow|strong="G5510": ⁴ and|strong="G2532"
 for|strong="G1161" fear|strong="G5401" of|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" watchers|strong="H5894"
 did|strong="G2532" quake|strong="G4579", and|strong="G2532"
 became|strong="G1096" as|strong="G5613" dead|strong="G3498"
 men|strong="G3588". ⁵ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161"
 angel|strong="H4397" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" the|strong="G1161"
 women|strong="G1135", Fear|strong="G5399" not|strong="G3361"
 ye|strong="G5210": for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1161"
 know|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210"
 seek|strong="G2212" Jesus|strong="G2424", which|strong="G3588"
 hath|strong="G3588" been|strong="G3361" crucified|strong="G4717". ⁶
 He|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"

here|strong="G5602"; for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G1510" risen|strong="G1453", even|strong="G2531"
 as|strong="G2531" he|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004".
 Come|strong="G1205", see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588"
 place|strong="G5117" where|strong="G3699" the|strong="G3588"
 Lord|strong="G3588" lay|strong="G2749". ⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 go|strong="G4198" quickly|strong="G5035", and|strong="G2532"
 tell|strong="G3004" his|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101",
 He|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" risen|strong="G1453"
 from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" dead|strong="G3498";
 and|strong="G2532" lo|strong="G2400", he|strong="G2532"
 goeth|strong="G4198" before|strong="G4254" you|strong="G5210"
 into|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056"; there|strong="G1563"
 shall|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G5210" see|strong="G3708"
 him|strong="G3588": lo|strong="G2400", I|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2532" told|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210". ⁸
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" departed|strong="H1980"
 quickly|strong="G5035" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 tomb|strong="G3419" with|strong="G3326" fear|strong="G5401"
 and|strong="G2532" great|strong="G3173" joy|strong="G5479",
 and|strong="G2532" ran|strong="G5143" to|strong="G2532"
 bring|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"
 word|strong="G3588". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400",
 Jesus|strong="G2424" met|strong="G5221" them|strong="G3588",
 saying|strong="G3004", All|strong="G2532" hail|strong="G5463".
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334"
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2902" hold|strong="G2902"
 of|strong="G2532" his|strong="G3708" feet|strong="G4228",
 and|strong="G2532" worshipped|strong="G4352" him|strong="G3588".
¹⁰ Then|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Fear|strong="G5399"
 not|strong="G3361": go|strong="G5217" tell|strong="G3004"
 my|strong="G3708" brethren|strong="G3588" that|strong="G2443"
 they|strong="G2532" depart|strong="G5217" into|strong="G1519"
 Galilee|strong="G1056", and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1563"
 shall|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 me|strong="G1473". ¹¹ Now|strong="G1161" while|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G1161" were|strong="G3588" going|strong="G4198",
 behold|strong="G2400", some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100"
 the|strong="G1519" guard|strong="G2892" came|strong="G2064"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519" city|strong="G4172",
 and|strong="G1161" told|strong="H5046" unto|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1519" chief|strong="H7218" priests|strong="H3548"
 all|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1519" things|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096". ¹² And|strong="G2532"

when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"
 assembled|strong = "G4863" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G2532"
 elders|strong = "G4245", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
 taken|strong = "G2983" counsel|strong = "G4824", they|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G1325" large|strong = "G2425" money|strong = "H3701"
 unto|strong = "G1325" the|strong = "G2532" soldiers|strong = "G4757", ¹³
 saying|strong = "G3004", Say|strong = "G3004" ye|strong = "G3754",
 His|strong = "G3754" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G2064"
 by|strong = "G3004" night|strong = "G3571", and|strong = "G2064"
 stole|strong = "G2813" him|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "G2813"
 unto|strong = "G2837" we|strong = "G2249" slept|strong = "G2837". ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" this|strong = "G3778"
 come|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 governor's|strong = "G2232" ears|strong = "H0241", we|strong = "G2249"
 will|strong = "G2532" persuade|strong = "G3982" him|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" rid|strong = "H5337" you|strong = "G5210"
 of|strong = "G2532" care|strong = "H3027". ¹⁵ So|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G2532"
 money|strong = "H3701", and|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G4160"
 as|strong = "G5613" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"
 taught|strong = "G1321": and|strong = "G2532" this|strong = "G3778"
 saying|strong = "G3056" was|strong = "G3588" spread|strong = "G1310"
 abroad|strong = "G1310" among|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G2532"
 Jews|strong = "G2453", w and|strong = "G2532" w* w
 continueth|strong = "G2532" w* until|strong = "G3360" this|strong = "G3778"
 day|strong = "G2250". ¹⁶ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1519"
 eleven|strong = "G1733" disciples|strong = "G3101" went|strong = "G4198"
 into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056", unto|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G1519" mountain|strong = "G3735" where|strong = "G3757"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" appointed|strong = "G5021"
 them|strong = "G3588". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G3588",
 they|strong = "G2532" worshipped|strong = "G4352" w
 him|strong = "G3588" w*: but|strong = "G1161" some|strong = "G3588"
 doubted|strong = "G1365". ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588"
 and|strong = "G2532" spake|strong = "G2980" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", All|strong = "G3956"
 authority|strong = "G1849" hath|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532"
 given|strong = "G1325" unto|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G1325"
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532"
 on|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093". ¹⁹ Go|strong = "G4198"
 ye|strong = "G2532" therefore|strong = "G3767", and|strong = "G2532"
 make|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3100" of|strong = "G5207"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" nations|strong = "G1484",
 baptizing them|strong = "G3588" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"

name of the
Father and of
the Son and
of the Holy
Ghost: ²⁰ teaching
them to observe
all things whatsoever
I commanded you:
and lo, I
am with you
always, even unto
the end of
the world.